

"FROM SLIME TO DIVINE— DARWIN'S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE"

[Home](#) › [Forums](#) › [The Carried Word](#) › [The Carried Word 2008](#) › "FROM SLIME TO DIVINE— DARWIN'S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE"

[Favorite](#) | [Subscribe](#)

This topic has 208 replies, 1 voice, and was last updated 2 days, 22 hours ago by  Alan.

Viewing 15 posts – 151 through 165 (of 209 total)

← 1 2 3 ... 10 11 12 13 14 →

Author

Posts

October 20, 2025 at 3:36 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#527](#)



[Alan](#)

You know, we've been CONNED since birth, literally CONNED, as a reality was given to the public. I liked the biography of George Orwell because he goes into the techniques that HE learned at university. He came from a long lineage of bureaucrats and foreign office workers for the British government. During World War II, he worked in the Department of Propaganda at the BBC. Actually, he said himself that every department at the BBC was a department of propaganda. His job there was to convince, on daily talk

shows, how to have the British housewife cook the worst kinds of meat that were left, because of the rationing and all the rest of it, make them into delicious meals and how it was done.

He also mixed with those in other departments of the war propaganda and also the post-war propaganda because he knew, like all the big people in those days, those higher-up types, because of their associations, their friends, the old boys network and the clubs that they belonged to, they KNEW what the post war world had already been designed to be. They KNEW that the United Nations had been set up during World War II, really incarnated from the League of Nations, to become a form of World Government. And not just government, you see, that sounds all right, government, BUT it was to be a whole new way of life, a PLANNED society. And the enemy of the planned society, it had various enemies, one was the family unit had to be destroyed. They also had to REDUCE the population, a BIG thing on their agenda... had been from the days of Malthus and long before him. They also had to destroy any Values that people thought were normal. When you have nothing to compare normal with, then you are in flux. When you're in flux, any crazy thing can be introduced to the public no matter how bizarre it seems initially. Through training and propaganda and repetition and then by the force of law, you're FORCED to change your mind and accept things which are generally unacceptable. I'll be back with more about this mind control and the system after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, this big system that controls millions and billions of people across the planet that's been in the works for a long, long time... ALL INTERCONNECTED, HEAVILY FUNDED. The system itself is integrating... it really is integrated already with federal governments, completely enmeshed. I was talking about normalcy before. People before, for centuries and centuries, had lived in traditional ways. They've gone through, they've been under different kinds of overlords and so on, but they generally found that males and females mated up and they tended to have families and stick together and that had to be destroyed. So a massive campaign from a hundred different directions was directed at that and plus they had to destroy mainly Christianity. That was in their sights because Christianity had caused them so many problems in the past because it went against many of their mandates. The mandates of the big institutions and people often fought against governments when they thought that the government was literally going against their deity. Therefore, that had to be eradicated too. However, they also knew that religion was very, very important for controlling people so they decided to create a NEW religion for the world. It would take about 100 years literally to develop and they started it around 1880 with Madame Blavatsky who was put out there by basically the Society of English Freemasons. Backed by British Lords, by the way, that's where her money came from. The person who took over, you had Annie Besant, who literally was the daughter of a British Lord. Besant is the name that the Templar's called their flag, the besant.

All down through the ages, people lived pretty much the same. Since the 1960s onwards, that's when the big attack really took place. In came The New Age which had to be, they decided in the 1800s, a blend of

Hinduism basically with a little bit of Christianity, especially the bits that made you obey, made you placid, and turn the other cheek. The goal, according to Blavatsky, was to blend SCIENCE.... science was all the rage in the 1800s. Religion was starting to grab science and attach it to itself. So you had various kinds of Christian scientists, and so on. All these organizations came out at about the same time, all again, with Masonic backgrounds. Associations, you see, are very handy to have because one leader can be put in who controls the minds of millions of people. That's why they encourage associations and massive groups to form.

Propaganda, as I was talking about earlier, is technique that's used. Bertrand Russell talked about using, bringing in Madison Avenue, the big advertising companies, the ones who really understood how to alter the behavior of people by persuasion, mainly by understanding their weaknesses. Once you understand the weakness, you can exploit that weakness. They did bring the big marketing companies on board. They combined it with behavioral psychology and the Skinner types of behavior... basically, reprogramming through Skinner ideology. And a lot of that does work. Skinner got his ideas too from Pavlov and others who had gone before him, people who were BIG heroes in the scientific milieu. Yet when you really look at what they were doing, they were really psychopathic sadists. Because anyone who can experiment with dogs like Pavlov, AND humans, by the way, as well, and stick things in their brains and punish them and shock them and stand by like an insect observing its prey, is not totally human. There is something absent in their head. What makes it more dangerous is that Pavlov and Skinner and all these characters were HEAVILY funded by big foundations. HEAVILY FUNDED. MASSIVELY SO.

Foundations that have gone through wars, fomenting wars, financing Nazism. They also financed the birth and the maintenance of the Soviet System. These foundations are on today, go on today. They're never punished. You see, they're UNTOUCHABLE because behind them are very old families that really run the world, including Royalty. Bertrand Russell who was a Lord, a British Lord, said there is no nonsense – no stupidity, or foolishness, or crazy ideas – no nonsense so arrant that it can not be made the creed – the belief – of the VAST majority by adequate government action. Now when I think of all the things they've made the public believe, as I say, first through persuasion, repetition and then by education, forcing it into education and then making it LAW that there's so many topics that you can't even ask a question about now, then Russell was right. You see, they're even more right when you hear people spouting this stuff to your face in conversation. It's like a robot. Because behaviorism works, you see. The psychology works.

Here's something about global warming. Global Warming is another big nonsense so arrant, you see, that's been put out there not just to soak the people's money from them but literally to create THE REASON for government and world government taking over every part of your life. That's the real reason behind it. The Club of Rome, another untouchable foundation, heavily financed and all interconnected with the big boys, stated in their own book, The First Global Revolution, that back in the 70s, they looked

upon a way to united the whole world together to fight a common enemy. They found that the public obeyed... they'd go through crazy things, they would take crazy answers and excuses for things for doing things... they'd accept it because it was wartime. They would do with less. They'd obey their masters more easily. So they had to get a war going and they said they looked upon all the possibilities that would make man unite.

Remember the idea of a space invasion. That was not a crazy idea thrown out to the public, although they did do trial balloons with it. It was also foresaid by John Dewy, you know the one who was brought over from the Frankfurt School to introduce the whole idea that human beings were just animals, children were little animals and they could be taught Pavlovian style to believe anything. It was repeated down through the 20th century and Ronald Regan said it or read it in about 10 different speeches that he gave. It's a pity we couldn't be invaded from another planet by an alien race because then we'd all pull together to fight them.

The Club of Rome, getting back to them, they looked at all these possibilities and they said in their own book in the 70s, they thought about global warming or climate change and if they could convince man that HE WAS THE PROBLEM then they'd all unite under world authority that would dictate to them how to behave and how to run their lives. A wartime scenario.

Here's the arrant things that are coming out of it, apart from all these fart taxes for cattle and all the rest of it. The fact that we are all getting head taxes put on us for breathing. Here's a part here from China and it's from Routers or Reuters. They call it Reuters which is a scrambled router. A router is something that directs. Routers was set up, or Reuters, by the Rothschild's. They owned it. I don't know if they still do. Then it was run by MI-5 for along time because the whole idea of routing information is to direct information and all the other media simply know where to go and they pick it up and that's the authorized info that's to be dished out to the profane. So this is from Reuters and it's August the 30th, 2007 going out. Is says by Alister Doyle, Environment Correspondent. See, they have an environment correspondent.

China says one-child policy helps protect climate

30 Aug 2007 21:13:09 GMT

Source: Reuters

(Corrects inverted population figures in paragraph 5)

By Alister Doyle, Environment Correspondent

VIENNA, Aug 30 (Reuters) – China says its one-child policy has helped the fight against global warming by avoiding 300 million births, the equivalent of the population of the United States.

But delegates at U.N. climate change (Alan: Their whole department at the United Nations, you know, these wonderful people who are unelected.) talks in Vienna said on Thursday birth control is unlikely to find favour as a major policy theme, partly because of opposition by (A: And I'll add their very old enemy.) the Catholic Church and some developing nations trying to increase their population. (A: So what they're telling you there if you read it properly, is the United Nation is all for depopulation, which is certainly is. We have been getting depopulation for along time by inoculations and the food that they feed us and the chemicals that they add to plastics, to the feeding bottles. I've gone through articles on that... which is from the scientist themselves and how they're basically sterilizing the male population. So the U.N. isn't too happy that the some organizations of the Catholic Church are against this idea of not having children or abortions and some developing nations, it says, are trying to increase their populations. Did you know, for instance, that when you hear of starvation in other countries, it's generally NOT because they're overpopulated. It's because when you look in to the facts, that ARE available, they're generally under populated. They literally don't have the people to do the farming. The other cause is the West. The West have fomented wars, civil wars, all over the place. When wars go on, the farming doesn't happen. There's always other reasons, you see, for what's really, really going on and you have to get through the matrix to understand it. That's what I'm trying to do. I'll be back with more after this break.)

I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from Reuters news from 2007 to show you another arrant belief that's been pushed until it's now almost the law to believe it and that is climate change and global warming and how China claims that their massive abortion system there and their one child per family idea is actually helping the planet. It's helping save people from having global warming. And the United Nations is bitching about the fact that there's some opposition yet to their mandatory control over everyone's lives.

Some scientists say that birth control measures far less draconian than China's are wrongly overlooked in the fight against climate change, when the world population (A: Here's another big lie. You see, they've used this lie since the days of Malthus.) is projected to soar to about 9 billion by 2050 from 6.6 billion now. (A: Now, the same United Nations tells you, if you go into their documentation, that it's going to drastically fall off the year 2015 and even further so by 2025. They don't tell you why. They KNOW why. They KNOW why. They're already sterilizing the people. They understand that. But they love to throw out these big scary numbers and Thomas Malthus was great for that. He actually introduced graphs. Graphs are very impressive to con people, you see. Charles Galton Darwin did the same when he fudged all

these statistics with the IQ tests he made all the British children take. He was caught fudging them. But you can't keep a good liar down.)

"Population is clearly an important factor," said Yvo de Boer (A: I wonder if that's from the de Boer family?), head of the U.N. Climate Change Secretariat, at U.N. talks trying to plan (A: Now listen to this...) a new deal to combat climate change after 2012. (A: Ha, ha, ha, ha. They love their numbers don't they?)

China, which rejects criticism (A: A new deal, remember, means a NEW DEAL. You should take that very seriously. A new deal.) that it is doing too little to confront climate change, says that its population is now 1.3 billion against 1.6 billion if it had not imposed tough birth control measures in the late 1970s. (A: Now they KNOW they've already got too many men in China. That's one of the reasons apart from the fact that they're sterilizing the men too and the men don't know it yet. But they know that's why it's going to drastically fall in the future because there's not enough women.)

The number of births avoided equals the entire population of the United States. Beijing says that fewer people means less demand for energy and lower emissions of heat-trapping gases from burning fossil fuels.

"This is only an illustration of the actions we have taken," said Su Wei, a senior Foreign Ministry official heading China's delegation to the 158-nation talks from Aug 27-31.

He told Reuters that Beijing was not arguing that its policy was a model for others to follow in a global drive to avert ever more chaotic weather patterns, droughts, floods, erosion and rising ocean levels.

But avoiding 300 million births "means we averted 1.3 billion tonnes (A: It's great how they can draw these statistics out of the air, literally.) of carbon dioxide in 2005" based on average world per capital emissions of 4.2 tonnes, he said. (A: They know this is all voodoo. It's all voodoo, all this global warming stuff and statistics and tonnage, etc of carbon dioxide. They just pluck it out of the air. There's no nonsense so arrant it can't be made believable by the vast majority of people. Then they go on to talk about Germany and how much it's suppose to emit every year.)

GERMANY

A country emitting 1.3 billion tonnes a year would rank just ahead of Germany on a global list of emitters behind only the United States, China, Russia, India and Japan.

Beijing introduced its one-child policy in the late 1970s. The rules vary across the country (A: Well, they certainly do because you see the wealthy, elite families can have a little bit more, you see. Some are more equal than others in such utopias, said George Orwell.) but usually limit families to one or, at most two, children.

“Population has not been taken seriously enough in the climate debate,” said Chris Rapley, (A: Good name.) incoming head of the Science Museum in London. (A: So you see, the population... he’s talking about the world here... has not been taken seriously enough in the climate debate. I told you this climate debate nonsense is going to RULE OUR LIVES, coupled with the earth’s religion. It all ties in, you see.)

He favours a greater drive for education about family planning to avoid unwanted births and slow population growth. (A: Slow population growth.)

But tougher birth control runs into opposition from the Roman Catholic Church, and from some developing nations which favour rising birth rates and have per capita emissions a fraction of those in rich nations.

Quite interesting to understand the incredible intellect of these psychopaths at the top who came up with all these ideas. I mean, here they are telling you you can not believe in a God that is supernatural and they base it all on the fact that you just can’t get concrete, scientifically tested evidence. Here they are, pulling absolute rubbish, and I mean that literally, out of the sky and coming up with quotas and percentages and stuff like that. You know in the old stoic philosophy of ancient Greece, they believed that common sense had to rule and logic could never be bent one way and then bent into another depending on the topic. If the same nonsense was happening in one area, then you heard the nonsense in another area, you’d apply the stoic philosophy. Meaning, they were both nonsense. Quite interesting how they play with our minds. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Now remember the United Nations has already put up China on a pedestal as a model state for the rest of the world to follow. If they’d said that 30, 40 years ago there would have been an uprising in the West. Because at that time, we KNEW that China was under communism. They were executing people left, right and center. They still are, by the way. But they favor this type of system, the collectivist system. The Club of Rome said it too in the book I mentioned earlier, The First Global Revolution, that all the systems they looked at, they found that collectivism, meaning communism, was the BEST because there was no conflicting parties, therefore they could put through agendas and plans and get them done very quickly. The same thing that Margaret Thatcher said about the parallel government that she belonged to. She said that democracy, it just takes too long with competing parties and arguments on the floor of Parliament but those behind the scenes in the REAL government, the parallel government, were unanswerable to the public, meet

their agendas and follow them through, get them done quickly. So you see, this same system is already here worldwide.

In this particular vein, to do with population control in China, you also find this in the Wise Up Journal from the 26th of November 2008 where they have the same write up from Reuters. Then they go on, at the bottom to say here,

Reuters: China Promotes Abortion To Reduce CO2 – People Are Enemy #1

Wise Up Journal

26.11.2008

Reuters

China says one-child policy helps protect climate

(Alan: This is to let you know this is being pushed ahead in all countries.)

Australian medical journal recommends, “parents to be charged \$5000 a head for every child after their second, and an annual tax of up to \$800. (A: You see punishment, they’re punishing you. You see?) Couples who have more than two children should be charged a lifelong tax to offset their extra offspring’s carbon dioxide emissions.”

British medical journal recommends, “explain to UK couples who plan a family that stopping at two children, or at least having one less child than first intended, is the simplest and biggest contribution anyone can make”, “Investing in contraception would help in the fight against climate change.” (A: So as you see, I’m telling you this is going to be the horror of horrors for these eugenicists at the top, who want to reduce the world’s population to a manageable level. A very small level of servants. Specially bred, actually, by them, to serve them better. Well, they’ve said in all their books, the elite themselves will not alter themselves. They must stay wild and free and retain their survival capabilities.)

Daily Mail: “In 2006, there were 201,173 abortions in England and Wales ”

Daily Mail: “Catherine Kent, 27, and her partner Kevin Gray, 28, were devastated when they were told that their unborn baby had died at eight weeks and she was offered an abortion or pills to shorten the

miscarriage. But Catherine chose to wait for the baby to pass naturally – and a month later (A: lo and behold) she was stunned when a scan revealed that her child was still alive. ‘How many other people have taken the tablets or had an abortion when their baby was alive all the time?’ ” (A: You, of course, out there will think all this is just screw-ups and mistakes. That’s how you’ll think. That’s what the elite count on.)

1991 – Leading scientists, philosophers, political advisors, former politicians and many other influential bureaucrats and technocrats co-authored a report titled The First Global Revolution (A: That’s the one I mentioned. Now here’s the ISBN number for those who want to get a hold of it.) [ISBN 0-671-71107-5] in which they wrote, “in searching for a new enemy to unite us [all of humanity], we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill. (A: That’s the words right from the book.) All these dangers are caused by human intervention and it is only through changed attitudes and behaviour that they can be overcome. (A: This is what they wanted to make, you see.) The real enemy then is humanity itself.” (A: See, that was the idea. It’s right from their book.)

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation (A: The CBC) reported, “the average sperm count of a North American college student today is less than half of what it was 50 years ago. (A: Again, all of you out there will think, ah, it’s just coincidence.) The quality of sperm is declining. Eighty-five per cent of the sperm produced by a healthy male is DNA-damaged. The chemical industry has developed more than 90,000 man-made chemicals in the last sixty years.” – 2008 (A: And the ones they decide to put in your food and your plastics and all the rest of it and in the cosmetics that the mothers will wear, pregnant mothers, will basically guarantee that child is completely infertile or at least has less than a 15% chance of ever having a child of his own.)

Elitist Bertrand Russell, 3rd Earl Russell (1872-1970), a Nobel Prize winner (A: Of course he was.), worked on the education of young children was also an award winner of the United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization’s (A: That’s the big UNESCO that plans to create a global culture through indoctrination of children.) Kalinga Prize. A highly respected man by the excessively rich dominant minority. In his book, The Scientific Outlook (1931) he recommended: “Perhaps by means of injections and drugs and chemicals the population could be induced to bear whatever its scientific masters may decide to be for its good.” – 256 (A: I’ll read that last part again for the hard of thinking. Lord Bertrand Russell in The Scientific Outlook and this book written in 1931, 1931, this has been going on a long time... and they’ve been doing it by the way. He recommended that “Perhaps by means of injections and drugs and chemicals the population could be induced to bear whatever its scientific masters may decide to be for its good.” That’s on page 256.)

Daily Mail: "Baby bottles containing a controversial 'gender bending' chemical are to be barred in Canada (A: Know what are the reasons they're banning it in Canada? Because people like myself made such a stink about it that they couldn't ignore it.), the first country to introduce such a ban. BPA mimics the female sex hormone oestrogen (A: That's EXACTLY what Charles Galton Darwin said that they'd put into the men. EXACTLY what they said they'd put into the male.) and has been linked to birth defects in boys, heart disease in adults, and lower sperm counts and breast cancer in animals. (A: They don't know what causes breast cancer. It's a big mystery.) The chemical is an ingredient of polycarbonate plastic – a lightweight, shatterproof version used for CD cases, drinks bottles, spectacle lenses and food containers. (A: Why would they put the most dangerous toxin in food containers? When they knew from the 1800s what it did to the male. Why would they do that? Oh, they just screwed up again, eh, for all you coincidence theorists out there.) It also crops up in the resins used to line food cans (A: Of course it does.), and make glues, paints and dental sealants. Studies have shown that BPA can leach from plastic bottles into their liquid contents." – 2008 (A: That was put out in 2008 from the Daily Mail.)

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation: (A: again.) "Synthetic chemicals are now ubiquitous in our lives and widely dispersed in virtually everything we consume and touch. Bisphenol A. (A: That's the main one.) It languished until the 1930's, when it was discovered that it could be used as a synthetic estrogen. (A: It was discovered it could be used as a SYNTHETIC ESTROGEN. 1930s!) In the 1950's it was discovered that bisphenol-A had the remarkable ability to make plastics more pliable and less prone to crack. Between 1980 and 2000, U.S. production of bisphenol-A grew nearly five times. And it is now a ubiquitous component of clear polycarbonate plastic" (A: It's also in the toys from China that your young babies are sucking on.)

To view your fictitious CO2 life giving gas (to vegetation) output by metric tons of CO2 per person of each country click on the link below from Earth Trends of the World Resources Institute, United Nations collaborator. (A: They give you the link and I'll put it up on my site at the end of this talk.)

You've got to understand when these people – and these are only some of them – put out the same ideas of using THE NEEDLE, inoculating people, they meant, to sterilize them. It wasn't just to sterilize them, by the way, because they had departments working with bacterial and viral warfare and the chemical warfare departments of the military, to find ways of introducing crippling diseases for the Western people that would make them ineligible for marriage partners. If the public truly knew the HORROR that's been inflicted UPON THEM, deliberately, by mass psychopathic murders, I would hope they'd still have enough hormones left in them to do something about it.

For many, they will never be able to comprehend this. It's beyond their acceptability level. They look for any excuse, ANY EXCUSE rather than the real one. It stares them in the face. In a court of law, remember, the preponderance of evidence in the absence of an admission, the preponderance of evidence

concludes the verdict. And we have SO much piles of evidence to prove, beyOnd any doubt, that population of the world has been under silent but deliberate attack their entire lives... that it's just overwhelming. Overwhelming. But Madonna, apparently, is going through a divorce and that's all the major news you're getting right now.

I'll go to the phone calls now and we've got Joe from Pennsylvania. Are you there Joe?

Joe: Hello, Mr. Watt.

Alan: Hello.

Joe: How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Joe: I was listening intently. You know with the media and TV, we've all been indoctrinated. You know, we're just, through the years, we believe what we see and accept it as reality. I've woken up about 2 years ago and there is no end to the rabbit hole. I was just wondering about something over in Iceland. They had the riots over there and do you think that on that small scale, they were using it as a litmus test for what is going to happen in the United States when martial law gets declared?

Alan: I have no doubt whatsoever. I've got articles here where they're preparing for riots in about a years' time or 2010 perhaps, but maybe a year even. They are looking toward food riots in the United States because you understand with the food of the world being in the hands of about 5 agri-businesses, that really are one corporation, by the way; there's no competition. Then they can bring on starvation levels. Especially the countries in the West where they've had a war on the farmers for 50-60 years or more... to eradicate farming. A country that can not support itself with food is at the mercy of a world government.

Joe: One more question. I don't know if you've ever watched Star Trek before, but do you remember that episode where there was a two factions that were fighting and rather than actually fighting or killing each other, they stepped into machines voluntarily... to kill each other.

Alan: That's right. They had an their imaginary war with imaginary missiles coming over, kind of like global warming. It went by statistics how many they should kill in a certain area and that way they both kept their populations down.

Joe: In such a way we're doing this today. One more question and I'll let you go. I heard this 20 years ago, maybe more. I was actually quite young. But Winston Churchill, I heard that Winston Churchill had said that the United States would be taken over without firing a single shot. I don't know if you heard of that before?

Alan: Well, I know that Khrushchev certainly said it. He said it on his tour in America. [Laughs]

Joe: Well, here we go. I do thank you. I do support you. And the one man, one child policy in China.... The Book of Revelation talks about specifically the number of the army, 200 million men. How many men, how many fighting men army do they have in China? 200 million. God bless you and take care.

Alan: You take care as well. Thanks for calling.

Now, we've got Stephan in Germany. Are you there Stephan?

Stephan: Thanks for taking my call. First of all I wanted to say that the book, The Scientific Outlook that you mentioned is really great and I read some parts of it to my friends and they were really shocked. The second thing is that I'm a bit confused about the Catholic Church. Because on the one hand you say that they are standing in the way of the depopulation agenda and on the other way if you look at the history, into history, they did their inquisition and burned them at the stake and so on and I wanted you to clear that up for me... maybe.

Alan: What was interesting about the inquisition is that their problems broke out, really, in an area that wasn't quite France at the time, it's southern France today, on the border of Spain and what they found out that there was a massive move with people going through the villages and converting people into Kabala and mysticism and magic. And that started it all off, you know. There certainly was an inquisition into it because they couldn't figure out where this was coming from without investigations. Today we know that mass hysteria works very well and people will believe anything. But they also knew that there were... drugs were involved, by the way, to create hallucinations within people. They also had the problem with the ergot of rye. Their granaries used to store rye for the common villages and they would get a fungus on it and this fungus mimicked very well LSD. Sometimes whole villages would be apparently under possession and so on. The priests themselves were ignorant of all that and they thought it was literally the devil. They had no other reason for it. However, there was also behind this a massive movement and this is the same movement that turned into Rosicrucianism in the 1500s, and then into Freemasonry in the 1700s. Now the Catholic Church itself was a political institution just as much as it was a religious. They used religion. They came out from an empire and they created the Holy Roman Empire, as well, and the Hanseatic League, also. They were creating a one world trading system there. But there

was still... you know can not tar every Catholic priest under the same brush and so there was still a lot of good people within it. However, its policies towards children, having lots of children, was a major obstacle for the League of Nations and the United Nations. Hold on Stephan and I'll finish this after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and talking to Stephan from Germany to do with the Catholic Church itself. Now, up on YouTube there is a Mike Wallace interview with Aldous Huxley from the 50s. Where Huxley said himself, now he belonged to all these big international organizations. He says, the only enemy they had left THEN was the Catholic Church. So because it was a powerful political, religious institution, people tend to throw the baby out with the bath water. Because within it too, I'm talking about Christianity itself, even though it's been used as a weapon against the people. Within the New Testament, you have the basis for INDIVIDUALITY. For the first time, no other religion had given people the right to be an individual. That became a main enemy of those who wanted a controlled mass society. As I say, we tend to throw the baby out with the bath water. Even Malachi Martin himself, who was an advisor to 2 popes and a cardinal, said himself that the Catholic Church had completely sold out to the secular side, it preferred the world and the worldly goods to that of the spirit and it was totally infiltrated and taken over long ago BY Freemasons. In fact, the modern communion they have today was comprised of 2 Catholics, they made it up, and 5 Protestant, Masonic Freemasons. So, they're pretty well over and done with when it comes to being a major opposition, but they won't disband it. They'll use it now because it still controls many people. And whatever controls masses of people will definitely be used. We see the overtures of the present pope. He's said himself, there are already many ways that people can come to God. In other words, there can be no exclusivity in this world religion. No new religion claims that it has the exclusive truth and as long as you say that, you're accepted into the United Nations and The New World Order.

Stephan: So you're saying that the inquisition was a defense mechanism?

Alan: Initially it was. I have very old books written about it too. Now, much propaganda's been put out. You'll find that the societies that worked behind the scenes down through the centuries always go under victimhood. You'll find that the Templars, for instance, and the descendants of the Templars, make heroes out of the Albigensians and the Cathars who were practicing this strange religion. They had mass orgies, by the way. The same kind of orgies you saw hinted at in the Matrix movies... deep underground, that was traditional and this was all recorded at the time as well. So there was definite parallel religion on the go at the time and they had an order of the Perfecti. Now, the Perfecti were so perfect they didn't have to follow the rules made for ordinary people. They'd become Gods, you see. If you follow it up down through the ages when it became the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry is also called The Rite of Perfection. This is a continuation of a very old organization that's come down through the centuries.

Stephan: Okay. Thanks for taking my call and I'll go off the air.

Alan: Yes. Thanks for calling. If you email me, as well, I can probably give you the title of some books to read on the inquisition.

Stephan: Okay, Alan. I will do that.

Alan: Bye now.

Stephan: Bye.

Alan: Now we've got Eric from Cincinnati, Ohio. Are you there Eric?

Eric: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: I'm hangin' in here under a snow storm. [laughs]

Eric: Good for you. Anyways, a friend of mine in West Virginia, a poet, told me that metaphor is a play on the word, may the force be with you? Is that true?

Alan: That's right.

Eric: It looks like you're about ready to go off.

Alan: I am ready to go off and shovel the snow.

Eric: Okay.

Alan: But I'll talk to you again.

Eric: Alright. You take care.

Alan: You take care. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, where the snow's coming down pretty good, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Most people don't realize that in about the 1800s, very powerful men just seemed to come out of nowhere. They were called the robber barons. A very good book to read is called The Robber Barons and they go through the big names that are household names today, international names like the Rockefellers, and the Goulds, the Carnegies and so on. They tell you basically, often tongue and cheek, how they made their money, which was by really theft and plunder and very good con games. In fact, quite a few of them collapsed the banking system of the U.S. about 3 times in the 1800s. They got together and collapsed it and robbed thousands of people of their pensions and everything. They became very great for that. See, they're called great people. That's what we have in history books.

Out of it also came their big foundations, their foundations through which they would alter their persona of reality. Such as the Rockefeller family who were into eugenics. They were the most racist family probably in the U.S. You should read their history. Read the book called The Rockefellers, and how they gunned down lots of miners who were living on pittances, living in these factory towns owned by the Rockefeller family. The Rockefeller family actually brought in their own preacher to make sure they were taught, you know, the RIGHT kind of Christianity... OBEY your master. They had to buy all their foodstuffs and so on from the company store owned by Rockefeller as well. They were paid in TOKENS, Rockefeller tokens, so they couldn't spend it anywhere else. This is the real history of the U.S., the one that they don't tell you in Hollywood when they give you the cowboys and Indian stuff.

These factory towns were all across the United States. These powerful people after, especially after the incident when they gunned down so many miners and their wives, using the U.S. forces and militia and getting away with it too, brought in big IMAGE makers. One of them was a man called Gates. You can imagine who he's related to. The other one was Mackenzie King from Canada, a sort of hack politician who knew how to kiss everyone's rear end but he was rewarded later on, mind you, and they made him Prime Minister of Canada. But the connection here was the Anglo-American Establishment that you'll find that Professor Carroll Quigley and others talking about. It's rather fascinating to realize that it was already on the go then and they had PLANNED a brave new world at the beginning of the 1900s. Back with more of this after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the powerful men who were already there in the 1800s, emerged in the early 1900s as multi-millionaires and how they had a cartel, basically, of all essential goods but they also cast an eye on the future. They eventually blended with the English establishment, the London Establishment really. In fact, they formed an association with them. This eventually became the Council on Foreign Relations, something that the Rockefeller family basically

funded into existence. They could not call it the Royal Institute of International Affairs because ROYAL wouldn't go too well with U.S. citizens at that time. They have many, many branches belonging to the same group. They're into everything. You would not believe what they're into.

In fact, during World War II the Rockefellers often wrote out checks for projects for the CIA and after World War II and through the Cold War, from their own personal check books. That's how closely integrated they ARE with the government and really, the secret societies such as the CIA – which it is a secret society – form. They also cast an eye, as I say, to the future and the kind of world they wanted to plan and bring into existence. Now remember, from the beginning they wanted population CONTROL. They also had a list of superior and inferior races... which they have never changed, even today.

They also realized that they could never have democracy AS SUCH for the people because the people might not WANT to let them have their way at the top and plunder them, rule over them and steal from them and imprison them and have wars. They love wars. Wars are very profitable and you can always gain more territory through wars. Therefore, they came up with this Anglo-American idea, a combination, a merging. It's called "The Special Relationship" in political circles between London and Washington D.C. Margaret Thatcher referred to it all the time, in her talks.

It really is a fascist system with rich, very rich, old families – who are often intermarried – running big, massive foundations who sponsor the non-governmental organizations which APPEAR to be part of democracy but in reality, they LEAD policy in this thing called democracy. Here's an article from the Council on Foreign Relations. It's called,

Global Governance

Sovereignty and Globalisation

Author: Richard N. Haass, President, Council on Foreign Relations

February 17, 2006

Project Syndicate

The world's 190-plus states (Alan: They call them STATES, not NATIONS.) now co-exist with a larger number of powerful non-sovereign and at least partly (and often largely) independent actors, ranging from corporations to non-government organisations (NGOs) (A: Well they know this because they FUND

the non-governmental organizations.), from terrorist groups (A: Which they also have been know to fund.) to drug cartels (A: We'll say no more about that.), from regional and global institutions to banks and private equity funds. The sovereign state is influenced by them (for better and for worse) as much as it is able to influence them. The near monopoly of power once enjoyed by sovereign entities is being eroded. (A: Well that's their agenda, you see, because they're for global government but not for the people.)

As a result, new mechanisms are needed for regional and global governance that include actors other than states. (A: Meaning nations.) This is not to argue that Microsoft, Amnesty International, or Goldman Sachs be given seats in the United Nations General Assembly (A: But listen to this...), but it does mean including representatives of such organisations in regional and global deliberations when they have the capacity to affect whether and how regional and global challenges are met. (A: So there you have the Soviet system without mentioning the word Soviet because that's where they took it from. Where the NGOs pretended to represent factions of the public and the politicians pretended that they were genuine and they'd listen to them. That's what it is. Now the big foundations, especially this one here that's published this, are responsible for many of these particular NGO groups and their bosses, the big foundations that FRONT for the old families of Europe, make sure that they're all funded very, very well.)

Moreover, states must be prepared to cede some sovereignty to world bodies (A: See, WORLD BODIES) if the international system is to function.

This is already taking place in the trade realm. Governments agree to accept the rulings of the World Trade Organisation because on balance they benefit from an international trading order, even if a particular decision requires that they alter a practice that is their sovereign right to carry out. (A: Most people don't even know who put forth the idea of the World Trade Organization that led to the GATT Treaty. They could tell you all about the stars in Hollywood and the affairs they've had and who divorced from who and so on, but the things that affect their lives and will be coming more apparent in the very near future, are DIRECTLY affecting their lives, they're completely ignorant of.)

Some governments are prepared to give up elements of sovereignty to address the threat of global climate change. Under one such arrangement, the Kyoto Protocol, which runs through 2012, signatories agree to cap specific emissions. What is needed now is a successor arrangement in which a larger number of governments, including the United States, China and India, accept emission limits or adopt common standards because they recognise that they would be worse off if no country did. (A: Now remember, this whole ball of wax, this whole ball of gas really, of global warming is a CON GAME dreamed up by one of their KEY foundations. That was the Club of Rome who dreamed the idea up in the 1970s and boasted about it in their own published book called The First Global Revolution. A con game to dominate the world, totally. Last Wednesday, I read an article from China claiming it was doing the world

a favor and helping to cut global warming and emissions by aborting people. You see where it's going to, all this stuff? It's going to be the biggest stick you've ever seen.)

All of this suggests that sovereignty must be redefined if states are to cope with globalisation.

At its core, globalisation entails the increasing volume, velocity and importance of flows within and across borders of people (A: Now, that's only ones who are authorized remember, if you look at their charters.), ideas, greenhouse gases (A: I guess they're going to carry them across back and forth too.), goods, dollars, drugs, viruses, emails, weapons, and a good deal else, challenging one of sovereignty's fundamental principles: the ability to control what crosses borders in either direction. Sovereign states increasingly measure their vulnerability not to one another, but to forces beyond their control.

Globalisation thus implies that sovereignty is not only becoming weaker in reality, but that it needs (A: Now listen, IT NEEDS.) to become weaker. States would be wise to weaken sovereignty in order to protect themselves (A: Here's the big con.), because they cannot insulate themselves from what goes on elsewhere. Sovereignty is no longer a sanctuary.

They go on to talk about how the world's all come together to fight terrorism, another big con this particular organization and many of its associates have been part of dreaming up, the war on terror. It's astonishing, astonishing to realize the cons that rule us.

As I say, we had religion for thousands of years which was USED by powerful institutions, political institutions, governing institutions that had people at one time TERRIFIED OF THE DARK, terrified of the very forest in which they lived because of unseen forces all around them. They were fine before all that. They got on fine, just fine and happy and healthy but in came these high priests you see and scared the bejesus out of them... until you couldn't go anywhere that was safe except the big church's sanctuary. It was all lit up with candles and they had even more demonic figures called gargoyles outside to scare off the badder ones. That's how it worked. That was the psychology of it.

We've been run by ghosts, you see. Ghosts have ruled us for thousands of years and believe you me, this term is not just cast up out of the darkness in this context because that's what they're using now, this global warming, the whole scam of it.

Here's an article here and it's from The Telegraph, Friday the 28th of November, 2008.

The world has never seen such freezing heat

By Christopher Booker

Last Updated: 5:35AM GMT 18 Dec 2008

A surreal scientific blunder last week raised a huge question mark about the temperature records that underpin the worldwide alarm over global warming. On Monday, Nasa's Goddard Institute for Space Studies (GISS), which is run by Al Gore's chief scientific ally, Dr James Hansen, and is one of four bodies responsible for monitoring global temperatures, announced that last month was the hottest October on record.

This was startling. Across the world there were reports of unseasonal snow and plummeting temperatures last month, from the American Great Plains to China, and from the Alps to New Zealand. China's official news agency reported that Tibet had suffered its "worst snowstorm ever". In the US, the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration registered 63 local snowfall records and 115 lowest-ever temperatures for the month, and ranked it as only the 70th-warmest October in 114 years. (A: Back with more of this CHILLING story after this break.)

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we're going through the nonsense to do with global warming from an article from The Telegraph. As I say, it was exposed that their particular official claim that October was the warmest month and so on has been completely disputed and repudiated. It says here

So what explained the anomaly? GISS's computerised temperature maps seemed to show readings across a large part of Russia had been up to 10 degrees higher than normal. But when expert readers of the two leading warming-sceptic blogs, Watts Up With That and Climate Audit, began detailed analysis of the GISS data they made an astonishing discovery. The reason for the freak figures was that scores of temperature records from Russia and elsewhere were not based on October readings at all. Figures from the previous month had simply been carried over and repeated two months running. (A: Now, do you really believe that somebody at that level makes these kind of mistakes? Of course they don't because they must create this big boogey man. A boogey man, a ghost, if you like, of global warming and greenhouse gases that neither you, the average person can prove or disprove just like the medieval man couldn't disprove or prove the existence of these gargoyles who he was told prowled all across the place. And that's what they're using. They fudge records because, you see, it was settled. You got to understand when these big foundations come together, and they settle and AGREE upon a course of action for the future, they MEAN IT. They will not vary their plan even though it's completely ridiculed and exposed, they will stick to it because global warming is to be the big stick to rule your lives, INDIVIDUALLY, believe you me.)

The error was so glaring that when it was reported on the two blogs – run by the US meteorologist Anthony Watts and Steve McIntyre, the Canadian computer analyst who won fame for his expert debunking of the notorious “hockey stick” graph – GISS began hastily revising its figures. (A: I bet they did.) This only made the confusion worse because, to compensate for the lowered temperatures in Russia, GISS claimed to have discovered a new “hotspot” in the Arctic – in a month when satellite images were showing Arctic sea-ice recovering so fast from its summer melt that three weeks ago it was 30 per cent more extensive than at the same time last year. (A: In other words, they’re utter LIARS. You see, I’ll say it for what it is. They’re utter liars.)

A GISS spokesman lamely explained that the reason for the error in the Russian figures was that they were obtained from another body, and that GISS did not have resources to exercise proper quality control over the data it was supplied with. (A: They deal with NASA, for goodness sake, and NOAA, these big organizations with all these satellites.) This is an astonishing admission: the figures published by Dr Hansen’s institute are not only one of the four data sets that the UN’s Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) relies on to promote its case for global warming, but they are the most widely quoted, since they consistently show higher temperatures than the others. [Alan laughs]

If there is one scientist more responsible than any other for the alarm over global warming it is Dr Hansen, who set the whole scare in train back in 1988 with his testimony to a US Senate committee chaired by Al Gore. Again and again, Dr Hansen has been to the fore in making extreme claims over the dangers of climate change. (He was recently in the news here for supporting the Greenpeace activists acquitted of criminally damaging a coal-fired power station in Kent (A: Well, isn’t that terrorism now, isn’t it? So he’s what? He’s allied with terrorists... hmm.), on the grounds that the harm done to the planet by a new power station would far outweigh any damage they had done themselves.)

Yet last week’s latest episode is far from the first time Dr Hansen’s methodology has been called in question. In 2007 he was forced by Mr Watts and Mr McIntyre to revise his published figures for US surface temperatures, to show that the hottest decade of the 20th century was not the 1990s, as he had claimed, but the 1930s. (A: How’s that for it? How’s that for a good con job, eh? And this is the head guy, who has been told by the Club of Rome to lead the charge and all the other players or actors that work for the real government of the world make sure that they hold him up as the prophet.)

Another of his close allies is Dr Rajendra Pachauri, chairman of the IPCC (A: Who make their living on this global warming scam.), who recently startled a university audience in Australia by claiming that global temperatures have recently been rising “very much faster” than ever, in front of a graph showing them rising sharply in the past decade. In fact, as many of his audience were aware, they have not been rising in recent years and since 2007 have actually dropped. (A: So here he is with a graph telling you not to believe your lying eyes.)

Dr Pachauri, a former railway engineer with no qualifications in climate science (A: Well he's the ideal candidate to be one of these characters, you see. I mean, he doesn't want to go back to being an engineer on a railway, does he? Not with the salary he's getting from the United Nations.), may believe what Dr Hansen tells him. But whether, on the basis of such evidence, it is wise for the world's governments to embark on some of the most costly economic measures ever proposed, to remedy a problem which may actually not exist, is a question which should give us all pause for thought. (A: And that's for those who can still do some thinking. This is a BIG agenda and you ain't seen nothing yet. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm going to show you how this whole climate change nonsense and global warming and greenhouse gases will affect you. It's already happening and this is going to happen through all the British Commonwealth countries. It will also eventually catch on in America because the last report, the previous report, the very first report talked about how we're all interdependent and there are no nations anymore basically. The big, powerful bodies rule our lives and they claim, so they should. Who needs democracy, eh? They have redefined democracy as government with the big foundations and the NGOs which the foundations lead and pay. That's what democracy is.

This is from the BBC.

Think tank calls for 'home MOTs'

By Pallab Ghosh

Science correspondent, BBC News

Page last updated at 03:55 GMT, Wednesday, 26 November 2008

The government's science think tank (A: It has its own think tank.) has proposed that homes in the UK should have regular MOT-type energy check ups. (A: Now, in Britain, an MOT is the Ministry of Transportation. So they're using this analogy here... and you have to get your car checked up and certified every year or you can't drive it, you can't get it insured and you won't get your little sticker. You get the PRIVILEGE of driving. You have privileges, you see, in the British Commonwealth countries. You don't have any rights. They want to do this to homes now. They want access to your homes. This is the start of it.)

The think tank, Foresight, is to release a report suggesting a number of radical ways to meet the UK's green goals (A: You see, it's global warming, you know.) over the next 50 years. (A: They will, they will. They're using this as a war, remember, for the global system said at the Club of Rome. They'd create a global society that must be under the threat of war. MAN would be the enemy of the planet and the planet to an extent would be at war with him and global warming would 'FIT THE BILL'. So it doesn't matter how farcical it seems or how much you expose it, they are going to RAM it along because they never change their policy. When all these foundations come together, they never change. So here you go.)

The report calls for less centralised, more small-scale energy production.

It also suggests using "intelligent metering" in homes and businesses, to show the real-time costs of different types of energy.

Energy efficiency assessments of buildings (A: Now this is very important.)- which account for half of all energy use – would also help meet the targets for CO2 emissions.

The report says that the UK is "locked-in" to using certain forms of energy, and leading energy experts say that radical solutions (A: Radical should scare you.) are needed if the UK is to diversify its energy use, to meet its target of reducing CO2 emissions by 2020. (A: You know if you had no CO2 emissions, it means we'd all be dead... because that's what we breathe out.)

Buildings account for about half the country's energy use – and so should be the government's main focus in trying to reduce CO2 emissions. But it has had limited success in persuading businesses and home owners to become more energy efficient.

The Foresight report says this is down to inertia. Customers and suppliers they say are locked in to centralised energy production and inefficient consumption.

'Stick-and-carrot'

The report calls for incentives to encourage greener local energy production and more effective measures to get consumers to use less energy.

Options put forward include intelligent metering which show the true cost of gas and electricity and more regular energy efficiency assessments of homes (A: regular energy efficiency assessments of homes... that's the key word, the key term here. Because they're going to FAIL your home and you're going

to be on the street you see, if it doesn't come up to their par, as they say. And believe you me, they keep UPPING the building's safety standards codes every year. You could never keep up with it. So regular energy efficiency assessments of homes) and businesses, which the report describes as "an MOT for buildings". (A: Now that's a test and for Britain if your car fails because you have a pinhole rust spot on the bottom floor somewhere – and I'm not kidding – a pinhole will do it, they fail you and you can't drive the car.) You need meters connected to the electricity supply network getting real-time information about energy costs

Jim Watson, Sussex University

"Rather than making roads safer, these would make our future climate safer," says Professor Yvonne Rydin from University College London and one of the report's authors.

"One of the problems is that people are not fully aware of the energy they are using and the cost of that energy to themselves and to the planet." (A: They certainly are aware of the cost to themselves because the cost is through the roof. They're getting gouged mightily, especially since they privatized all the systems that deliver energy to their homes by Maggie Thatcher's government.)

The Foresight team is led by Professor John Beddington, the government's chief scientist. (A: So here we have a scientific dictatorship. Exactly what Bertrand Russell said they'd bring in and what Aldous Huxley said too.) He says that an MOT-type energy assessment could be tied to penalties (A: Here's the key. Penalties.) and incentives to encourage homeowners and businesses to adopt energy-saving technologies. (A: Now, when they say penalties, it means they're going to FINE you mightily until you comply. Generally the first fine ensures you can't comply because it bankrupts you. This has already been tried. In some of the agencies which they already have out there FROM the United Nations, by the way, in every Western country, they've set them up now and they're going around homes and they fine you \$5000 if your down pipe from your roof to drain off the roof has a dent in it. I'm not kidding. Now they want to do the same thing if there's a leak from your home. You're living in some old banged-up house and it's all you can afford, you're going to suffer for it. COERCION. It's interesting how they define LAW, you know. At first they use coercion, which is really the threat of force, and then they use force. That's what law is.)

"There's potential for a stick-and-carrot approach perhaps regulation that links rateable values [of homes and commercial premises] to energy emissions," he says.

Now it's interesting too, you know, one of the technocrats who was sent to Canada to get the privatization of the Ontario Hydro, which is the electric corporation, privatized in the late 80s was brought

from the World Bank. This man has had a finger in every pie. That was Maurice Strong and he was put on in charge as the chairman of Ontario Hydro Company. In the newspapers at the time, he talked about the coming brownouts and shortages that would be created and how the taxpayer should now help FUND the installation of massive generators to keep big businesses and big factories, etc going.

They started this amazing project back then. Everyone was saying well, what's happening, what's going on here? We were never given an excuse for it. You see, that's 20 years ago pretty well. That's how far ahead they were planning all this rubbish that we're hearing about today with global warming and so on. The whole idea was in the British style system, which every country, including the U.S. has adopted completely, the public build up infrastructure and essential services such as electricity and power, roads and so on. In Britain, they bring in the other party who say it's too expensive, we have to privatize it. They privatize it for 10 years until they ran it into the ground and just basically ran off with the proceeds, then again, they bring in the public sector to pay for the upkeep and the repairs and so on and then they privatize it again. This is how the con game goes.

The citizens of Ontario had built up this massive power, electric power system. Then Maurice Strong was sent in, FROM THE UN to take over that position. While he was in, it was found out that he was taking his full paycheck from the United Nations while he was still chairman of the hydro company for Ontario. After his little scandal, he says, okay, I'll accept a dollar a month for pay from Ontario Hydro.

The public have no idea, as I say, no idea whatsoever what is really, really ever going on and they're not helped by the media, which isn't there to bring them to any reality. Technocrats, as Carroll Quigley said, run behind the scenes. They're moved all over the place. They're never, ever elected, but they have more POWER than any politician. That's what he said in his own book. They wield more power. That's their consolation for not being in the public eye. In fact, that's the only way they can get so much done, by being kept OUT of the public eye.

It's just on and on. If you really understand that the hugeness of this and the corruption of it all... because even those who're in the conspiracy here, to take over a whole planet – and that's what it is, generally under charitable works and foundations and organizations ALL working in this INTEGRATED NET which they own are filling their pockets and all their pals' pockets with INCREDIBLE money from the looted public. We should write a new book on the barons, the robber barons of the 21st century.

A few months ago there was a big scandal broke out when people's pets in the West, dogs and cats, were just suddenly dying. After much kaffuffle and the pleading of ignorance, the scientific community came out and admitted that it was mainly coming from wheat, etc, from China that was used for mixing in these awful dog foods that they feed the animals and the cat foods. The Federal Drug Administration had known for YEARS this stuff was being introduced and they kept quiet about it. Then they said at the

time, a few months ago, it would never be allowed into the public's food supply, the human food chain. The symptoms of this were renal failure primarily, kidney damage and very strong smell of ammonia as the animal lost control of its bladder and would gradually die. There'd be blood in the urine. It's an awful death. But here's an article here from NaturalNews.com. It says,

FDA Hid Names of Melamine Contaminated Infant Formula Products from the Public

By Mike Adams, November 27, 2008

When the FDA discovered melamine in U.S. infant formula products (A: Okay, now they told us what? It was NOT in the food chain for humans. So it was discovered in US infant formula. They love children if you've noticed. After all the series of talks I've given to do with Bisphenol-A and so on, they really do love children.), it made a conscious decision (A: The FDA made a conscious decision...) to withhold that information from the public. Instead, it called a teleconference with the infant formula manufacturers to warn them about its findings! (A: Now, WHO does the FDA supposedly – we know it's all a con and democracy is a con and so on – who are they supposed to really WORK FOR? Why are they going to the manufacturers instead of the public? I'll let you figure that one out. And by the way, if you do your homework on the FDA, look at the representatives who sit on these government bodies. They've ALL worked generally just recently for the big corporations involved, including Monsanto, including the companies that make the pesticides and so on for all these crops. These people are often CEOs of these organizations. That's who's protecting you, right, you can TRUST THEM.)

The truth about the melamine only became public after the Associated Press filed a Freedom of Information Act request, demanding the test results from the FDA. Absent that request, this whole issue would have continued to remain an FDA secret. (A: This POISON they're putting in the food would have been kept a secret.)

In the aftermath of that decision, the FDA is now under intense fire for once again betraying the public trust and acting to protect the interests of corporations rather than the people. Congress, public health groups and consumer advocates (like me) are blasting the FDA for utterly disregarding public safety and catering (once again) to the financial interests of the companies it regulates. (A: As I say, these guys have all been on the boards of these companies, these inspectors.)

The FDA, of course, claims that low levels of melamine are perfectly safe for babies to consume in unlimited quantity. Sure they are! And Bisphenol-A is safe, too. So is aspartame, sodium nitrite, sucralose, MSG and every other food ingredient poison you can think of. According to the FDA, they're all safe for babies to eat or drink in virtually unlimited quantities.

Needless to say, the FDA has become the laughing stock of all intelligent observers. It's not hard to figure out that the FDA has sold out to Big Business (A: It was CREATED by big business.) and betrayed the people, thrusting defenseless babies directly into the line of fire of dangerous chemicals and toxic additives.

Yet the FDA still conspires to hide the truth about these dangers from the public.

Truth be told, it is the FDA that has become the real danger to the public. This agency is a complete failure.

And it goes on and on and on about that. You have to go into the melamine thing. There's a lot of information there on melamine. It was killing thousands of people in China about a month ago, children mainly. Now it's over the main stream media and apparently these sellers of milk... of course, it's all the government who runs China, it's a good ally, communist China – and it had diluted the milk to such an extent they'd add this melamine to WHITEN it to make it look more like milk. It went into all milk products and so on. It says here,

Former pet food contaminate melamine now surfacing in baby formula. Melamine is raising its ugly head again, this Times reporters are saying that traces of Melamine were found in a Chinese brand of baby formula. The Canadian broadcasting company is reporting, September 11th, 2008 that 14 babies developed kidney stones (A: Kidney STONES. A lot more DIED when the big, real news got out to the public. Quite astonishing, really. Melamine, melamine. They also make plastics out of it, you know, for your table tops and stuff, but it's good for babies to eat. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I go on to a caller, read the Health and Science magazine. Health and Science, September the 17th, 2008. It has an article on melamine there and what it did in China. 1200 babies across the country were sickened (I'm not going into the full report on that) and KILLED at least 2 so far, he says, so far. It's rather an in depth article. By the way, the big companies that we know so well, like Nestle, etc, were ALL INVOLVED in this. They use it to bulk up the baby food, they say. No doubt it's to bulk up things like Chcolato and things that we love so much.

Now, I'll go to the callers and we've got Jarrod in New York there. Are you there Jarrod? Hello, Jarrod?

Jarrod: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello. Go ahead.

Jarrold: You know... my God. I just wanted to tell you, I work in a bottle room, a recycled bottle room, and I see it, what Bertrand Russell said. "There's no nonsense so arrant that can not be made the creed of the people" and I see people come in who tell me they're so proud of recycling. I remember that article you went over a few months ago. I think it was a Japanese scientist said that the whole recycling is such a scam, that you actually pollute more when you recycle. It's just like... wow.

Alan: It is such a scam. You've got to understand, even in Canada, a lot of our stuff was shipped to the States and it was well understood by every party including politicians that the mafia were involved with shipping the stuff down for disposal.

Jarrold: The mafia's involved over here too.

Alan: And so what they did was create a legitimate business out of recycling where they started up new companies, with public money, of course, made them private, for recycling, and they got all this plastic FOR FREE and the public deliver it to them. That's not a bad deal, eh? [laughs]

Jarrold: The mafia over here, they're the ones who handle all the garbage when they collect.

Alan: Yes. That's how it is.

Jarrold: That's the world we live in. Families. Criminal families. But I watched a lot of the movies that you recommended. God, can it be more obvious?

Alan: It's in your face. I just got a word there that of the top 8 movies coming out shortly that the top 8, the first 8, top 8, that ALL are very similar to Children of Men. All scenarios of masses of poor people in the world and this private army that's storming all over them, EVERY ONE IS THE SAME.

Jarrold: Wow. I just watched, it's on your web site, it's called Shenandoah. It was good. It showed you, like you said, the hardships of war.

Alan: It even shows you how it really is. It's all politics to do with big businesses involved and who gets money and contracts from the government, even for taking the horses, etc.

Jarrold: But it didn't show the part when, I read this even in school, they would just commandeer your house for soldiers and do whatever they wanted.

Alan: That's right.

Jarrold: A funny thing too with Hollywood, I watched another documentary that you recommended, Hollywoodism. It's how this whole dream of what America's supposed to be was made in the studio.

Alan: That's correct. They did. They made it in a studio. They actually say in the movie, the big producers at Warner, 'We gave the Americans their culture.'

Jarrold: Oh man.

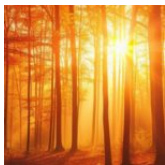
Alan: Thanks for calling though.

Jarrold: Alright. Thanks Alan.

Alan: For those who listen to me, it's good if you help donate. You'll find out how to on my web site, CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com. That keeps me going. From Hamish and myself, from a very snowy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

October 20, 2025 at 4:10 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#529](#)



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

for transcripts which you can download and print up and pass around to your friends on these talks that I have given on this big scary world with its invisible forces. Very seldom mentioned in major media, they keep you involved in politics (as though that would solve anything) but politics really is just a Punch and Judy show for the public. They put the actors in front of you. You have big foundations and think tanks that are privately owned, making public policy and every aspect, every area of life.

As I say, in the alanwattsentientsentinel.eu site you can download those transcripts and they are written in the various languages of Europe to make it easier to get the word out. Because time is of the essence and really just a little while ago... I don't really arrange what I'm going to talk about. I've been too busy shoveling snow all day. It's about a foot of snow came down and I still talk about a foot, a foot, you see, feet and inches, because when I went through school that's what they gave us to begin with and half way through, they changed it to metric, in Britain. That's when I asked the teacher when I was about 10, I guess we're joining Europe and she sort of gave me that funny look, you know. Sure enough, a few years later, in came the decimalized currency and I knew where all that was going too. So if you think for

yourself and just see what's happening around you, you can come to your own conclusions. And if you trust yourself, you're generally right.

The world, as I say, is going so fast, it's so hard to pick certain topics. Now, the Club of Rome, one of the BIG, premier think tanks that spawned... just like the old monasteries did. See it is based on the same system. They'd spawn off other branches of monks and they were each specialized in their own area. You had the Dominicans, for instance, were into the law, the Vatican Law. Then the Franciscans were into people think mysticism, but you'll find that Roger Bacon (a precursor of Francis Bacon) was the guy who came up with the gunpowder and the cannon to help the military in his day, a long time ago. He was a Franciscan monk as well. They were into science. I'll be back with more after the following break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I was mentioning before the break how the old monasteries were specialized in their own particular fields. Some were specialized in early medicine and it was those guys really who came up with what now is the herbal industry. Some were into trying to make hybrid plants. The monk who did that just happened in the right amount in combinations and mixtures to get it right the first time... ODDLY ENOUGH. Or maybe he got it from very old books, because the old Catholic church with its archives had tremendous knowledge of times gone by.

The point I'm getting at is, when the big, rich men of the world in the 1800s – the Robber Barons basically – were set up and they were all gangsters really, they're all now very respectable people. It took them years and years to be accepted by the Blue Bloods, as they call it. Many books have been written about these powerful families, these Robber Barons of the United States and Canada. There were some who were basically born in Britain, as well, and who made their millions in the factory, the cotton industries, that were all over place at that time. Where life was HELL for the workers living in a fog of this cotton floating through the air all the time and the bang and clattering of machines. That's the real past. It was no Ann of Green Gables story.

We find that Albert Pike who belonged to the Rite of Perfection, in Freemasonry, came out with Morals and Dogma. You can tell by the book and reading through it, it took many authors to put together because there's different writing styles and vocabulary and use in different chapters of the book. Specialties, in other words, in special areas. Very much like Shakespeare's works as well. When you go in to it, the modern producers will tell you it takes specialists in different areas to put this stuff together. That is how the world is really run.

We've got to remember the culture industry, this was understood thousands of years ago, how to RUN the minds of people and even use predictive programming in plays and dramas using their imagination. It meant, the image within, IMAGINE, you see. That's what it is. They put the image in your head and you go off fantasizing and you in a sense, work it into reality by what you do.

Well, Pike talked about the big foundations that they were going to CREATE that would control the world. He said, we, meaning the members of this particular organization, it's only one branch of many, the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry or the Rite of Perfection. He said, "We shall gain wealth, incredible wealth by all means"... ALL MEANS, to get the wealth, including the stock market... now, they're talking about manipulating it, maybe even controlling it... "and we'll become masters over the masters of the world." By that he also meant the setting up of foundations, and lo and behold, not too long after that, up pops the Rockefellers. In Canada, you have the Bronfmans and different ones who all started about the same level. The Rockefellers were really gangsters initially. The old man was a gangster... who took over the oil industry. He eliminated competitors by different methods; in its full sense of the word too. Then after the slaughter of miners who worked for him, by sending off the militia to gun them all down, he got in professionals to give him a new image... a makeover. But he came out, they came out with the idea of foundations and make him into a philanthropist. Very soon, they had whole TEAMS working on philanthropy for the Rockefellers.

What they did was to set up organizations – we now call them NGOs, non-governmental organizations – that would then pressure and lobby government to have laws instituted, the course of civilization directed and so on. Then you go into all the other foundations. Now, the Rockefellers also fund other foundations. However, it's all to do, when you look at them all, the Ford, the Carnegie, and the PLETHORA of them, they all have one thing in common, THEY CAME OUT OF THE EUGENICS MOVEMENT. That's one thing they ALL were into in their early beginnings and they still are in to it. In fact, you'll find the latest Rockefeller who's still teetering around, going to all these global meetings, on YouTube giving a talk about there's too many people on the planet, you know, and the same old speech that his grand pop was talking about. They never change.

Then, they get the Club of Rome, another premiere think tank, again, all interrelated, where the founders, the two founders in their book, their own book, published by the Club of Rome tell you that it was them. They take the credit that in the 1970s, they looked for a way to unite the whole planet and they realized that people only do that in war time situations. They'll work hard and they won't complain and governments can multiply their departments to take over all private enterprise and so on, food rationing, etc, SECURITY – a big issue. Therefore, they had to create a scenario of a war time issue. What would unite the planet, they said, but to make man an ENEMY OF THE PLANET and tell him. They didn't mean just tell them, they'd teach the children, as well, that man was the enemy of the planet and we're causing global warming. In their words, they say, "THAT WOULD FIT THE BILL." See, they were looking for a reason. "THAT WOULD FIT THE BILL."

The Club of Rome isn't just into that one aspect, they're into EVERY ASPECT OF YOUR LIFE. They do make government's policies. ALL GOVERNMENTS' policy. Then they work with all the other cohort think tanks and foundations to guide us along a path that they've already planned. Now, the thing in a detective story is

you get the clues on things. When you get the same little bits of the agenda interwoven through apparently differentiated groups then there's a connecting link between them. You got to ask yourself, HOW COME?

Remember what Lenin said, "We shall win by the use of slogans." Remember that Lenin himself, who created or at least he was given the first dictatorship of the proletariat, they called it, for the Soviet system, belonged to the World Revolutionary Society. He took over from Mazzini. Mazzini was TRAINED to take over as the POPE of Freemasonry by Albert Pike. You can still get Mazzini's books. And Mazzini didn't fade away and his organizations did not fade away. They transformed into the communist/soviet system and Lenin was a member of it. Trotsky himself said in his own book called My Life. (Now don't be writing to me and asking me the ISBN numbers and doing all your work for you. I get so sick of it when people do. You've got high-speed internet, I don't. What I say is in my brain. I don't have the time when I'm shoveling snow to answer trivial questions .)

Trotsky said in that book My Life, he said when he was escorted OUT of Russia by the NKVD, the early KGB, that they didn't have to go through any of the formalities at the borders or any border because his two guards used Masonic signs and terminology when they greeted their opponents across borders. Trotsky himself, in that same book said, that he had been initiated into Freemasonry while he was in prison. He also said the he was working on the biggest pro-Freemasonic book ever put together at the time, as well. Next thing you knew, he was in Latin America and Stalin eventually had set out a hit man on him. That's what happened. He was killed. He was a loose canon because he really had a tremendous ego and he thought he had the right to expose a lot of secrets and be the first to do so. Not because he was against Masonry but because he was wanting it to be pushed to the front of guiding society. Much like Manly P. Hall, he used a different kind of wisdom to get it across. However, this takes me on to my point here.

Because, you see, they looked at the whole of society, and this is eugenics. ALL of them are eugenicists. Pike was an incredible ELITIST himself and all through the books of the period in the 1800s, if you understand what you're reading, he's telling you that there are INFERIOR types and SUPERIOR types and the superior types are in the minority but they had the right to rule the cattle. In fact, Pike said that. He says, "Those who won't use their own mind (their own brain) are steak on the table and beasts of burden by choice and consent. They are the profane."

They looked at religion. You see religion has ALWAYS been used because humans are religious creatures. We've had over a hundred years of atheistic teaching through university, schools and so on, the media, press, movies to convince us we're just pieces of meat with neuronal synapses and little biochemicals that go across between neurons in the brain and that's all you are. Even at that, they realized it wasn't working quite good enough so they came up with what they call The New Age religion. The New Age was set up in the 1800s by Blavatsky for this particular time period we're living in now. It's really taken off... in

fact, most folk who are in it don't even know it's called The New Age. They'll say they're in an advanced Yoga classes or something. They have no idea. Or they're into channeling, or past life experiences.

It takes me to Mikhail Gorbachev. Mikhail Gorbachev, who was the President of the Soviet Union, who worked his way through the KGB, became the leader of a group or a party to do with sustainability and the environment, but his main thing was to create a new religion and THAT'S what I'm talking about tonight. Back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I was talking about Mr. Gorbachev and you wonder how he ties in to all of this. It's interesting to note that the organization that he was set up to lead in the United States and California, when they gave him The Presidio at the time (the old army base) and staff and equipment and all the rest of it, that the license for that organization was already set up BEFORE and while he was still president of the Soviet Union. This tells you that there's big powers at work, you see, all the time, behind the scenes, behind all the reality that's projected to you by the media.

Gorbachev came out with a book that was called Towards A New Civilization. In the book he says that he himself is an atheist. It was written in the typical soviet/communist style. When you read their books by their fathers (as some of them called them) Lenin and Stalin and these guys, they talk as though they have a question and answer thing in their books. This is generally how they do the format. And they'll have people, young or old or elderly asking some basic, very simple questions that's obviously been made up, you see. And they'll give out this very simplistic, childlike type answer as if they were talking down to a child. That's how his book is written. Early in the book he says, "I'm an atheist" and later on he says, "We are creating a new religion for the world." WE. Now, he didn't define who 'we' were but there's a 'we' there obviously. What he meant were the organizations that were all networking together. Big foundations, again, funded. Not answerable to any public input. Not answerable to the public through voting or anything. We don't vote them in but they make public policy. They make educational policy. They make even the topics of education their policy. They came up with it all. They make health policy. Mandatory inoculations policies. ALL kinds of policies. Taxation policies. Pollution policies. And taxing pollution policies. EVERYTHING YOU CAN POSSIBLY IMAGINE. And they're all FUNDED by foundations.

You look at the foundations and you say, my God, there's hundreds and hundreds of them. Really, there's only a handful that fund all the other ones. That's how they set them up. Just like, as I say, it was based on how monks were set up and the different orders and how they spawn off another one to deal with a particular area. Mikhail Gorbachev belongs to something that's called The World Wisdom Council. This atheist guy, you see. The World Wisdom Council. There's an article, by the way, before I get into this in the paper, recently and he was interviewed in his home and behind him was a big picture of the Virgin Mary with a child there. Next to it is a big portrait of himself with his mark on his forehead. And the connotation... he makes a little joke about having 'the mark'. The mark, you see, on his forehead, in a holy

reference, which is quite amusing. What's even more amusing is he has these portraits of himself all over the place, big ones. That's kind of the height of narcissistic behavior, I think, or megalomania perhaps.

He belongs to the World Wisdom Council. And you say, what is the World Wisdom Council? Well you see, it's a branch, it's a club set up, again, spawned by and funded by The Club of Rome. And the Club of Rome had a meeting in Budapest and they changed it to The Club of Budapest. See how they camouflage themselves? It's really the Club of Rome. It says here,

World Wisdom Council

Dedicated to the Advancement and Application of Wisdom in the World

Initiated by The Club of Budapest International

In association with the World Commission of Global Consciousness & Spirituality

Mission

The World Wisdom Council (WWC) has been convened by the Club of Budapest (Alan: That's the Club of Rome.) in cooperation with the World Commission on Global Consciousness and Spirituality in the conviction that the paramount requirement in this age of discontinuity and transformation is to recognize that, through the development of a new dimension of consciousness, the world can be constructively changed by women and men wherever they live and whatever their interests and lot in life.

It seeks to cultivate wisdom as the highest priority for our time through various means including the opposing of some fundamental and far from obvious questions that bring into prominence glaring inconsistencies, paradoxes, dysfunctions and pathologies in our individual, institutional and cultural milieus. It affirms that our mindset and the way we use the many facets of our mind shape the reality of the world around us.

That takes me back to the book put out previously by Gorbachev (who knew all this stuff before they created the Club of Budapest, which is just a branch of the Club of Rome), *Towards A New Civilization* because that was published before that. In there he said that "This new religion we are creating must be based on a form of EARTH WORSHIP." He was talking about what we're hearing about today, the environmentalism and mother earth and we're just little ants on the planet and there shouldn't be so

many of us and sustainability, etc. Well here's what he said here at one of the meetings at the Club of Budapest, which is just the Club of Rome, one of their branches. This is from Mikhail Gorbachev, the HONORARY CHAIRPERSON, Mikhail Gorbachev. It says here and by the way, one of the chairpersons is Ervin Laszlo. You should read up on this character. Quite interesting.

Messages from the Honorary

Chairpersons – Mikhail Gorbachev

To the Participants of the Meeting of the World Wisdom Council

Mr. Etele Baráth, Minister, Council of Ministers

Professor Ervin Laszlo, President,

Esteemed Friends,

In my opinion your initiative reflects the requirements of our day and expresses the totality of the measures sought these days for finding proper methods for warding off the fatal crisis that menaces our civilization on earth.

As the Club of Budapest correctly notes, humankind has long ago turned into a giant capable of solving any task of vital importance. Nevertheless, the tremendous potentials of humankind are not only left unexplored but are used in many cases to its own detriment. (Alan: I think that's the music coming so I'll be back in a minute, after these messages.)

Hi folks, Alan Watt back again, Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the World Wisdom Council, you know those bright boys up there, the ones who are rather illumined. This is from Mikhail Gorbachev. Mikhail Gorbachev, I should mention, apparently one of the paintings he had there had the child Jesus painting the mark on his forehead... anointing him, in other words. You know in the Soviet system, it wasn't until after the so-called Berlin Wall went down and the press could put out photographs to the eastern bloc countries of Mikhail Gorbachev in full frontal imagery. The people in the Soviet system never knew he had a mark on his head. It was forbidden to photograph him from that angle. It's great, isn't it? The power you can use by TV and cameras. Seeing is believing, eh? Anyway, these megalomaniacs that are vastly recruited by these big foundations and so on are all doing their jobs. I'll

continue with this speech that Mikhail gave even though it's a repetition of what he put in his own book only a few years beforehand, because they all know what's coming, you see. He says,

The human being is turning into his own enemy. A vicious circle develops, from which nothing but the mind, the human mind, can find the way out.

Naturally there are objective processes that create conditions that are a threat and a danger for our species. We can, of course, manage to live with them at the price of greater or smaller difficulties. Ultimately, however, the greatest challenge facing the world is the result of the excessive, irrational action of the human being, or – the other way around – of his lack of action. (A: So once again, they're blaming humanity. Now, humanity... they're sheep in a pen. That's what humanity is. Because their whole culture has been manufactured for them. Their educational system has been manufactured for them too. Everything has been manufactured. They give you the system. They give you what's politically correct and so on and then they blame you when they've changed their minds and gone off in a different direction. They blame you for being rigid or stuck or something, unchangeable. We were taught to be a consumer society; that was the big PUSH from the top, from governments and media and so on. Now, of course, there's just too much consumption and so they want to get us back to sustainability, which again, is eugenics, you see. Did you know that they're giving gift coupons out now from Planned Parenthood for abortions and things? That's how low we've sunk. And it is also how low we think of ourselves... which is the real point behind all of this stuff. To make you feel so small and insignificant. Just another animal on the planet. Nothing special about you. Gorbachev goes on, he says,

We often speak of human rights and justly so. However, we frequently dissociate these rights from responsibilities. On the other hand, human rights cannot be ensured if we disregard the human being's responsibility for his own behaviour, for his own activities, and for his disregard of ethics and his own fate.

I am convinced that the World Wisdom Council – in helping us find answers to the challenges of life and the solution of concrete problems – will be able to focus attention on the fate of humankind and on its creative role: the role of the saviour (A: Boy, this guy is grandiose here.) and not the destroyer of civilization; the role of the creator (A: Again, CREATOR.) of a better, more just way of life.

Much success to the Council and to all its Members and Leaders – and a good way forward! (A: 'Forward' used to be the name of the communist magazine for the United States from New York. Then it changed into another magazine but it's still the same one, really. And then it says,)

Mikhail Gorbachev

Former President of USSR, Nobel Peace Laureate

And obviously anointed by Jesus himself! That's one of the foundations that's spawned by the Club of Rome. One of the MANY organizations that's spawned by them.

As I say, when you go in to their web site and I'll leave the links for you at the end of the show, you can see that the word 'sustainable, sustainable, sustainable' all through it, you see. Again, going back to Gorbachev, the new religion they're creating, remember it has to do with, basically, a form of worship of the planet. Well, guess who the high priests will be? And believe you me, this system of high priests, white-coated priests and all their theories and the slide rules and all the rest of it, is going to be more atrocious than any religions that's ever, EVER existed on this planet before. Incredible isn't it?

They're actually doing it. When they hang corpses up on wires that are plasticized and call it art and stuff fetuses, or babies, in jars of urine, to degrade you... and you think nothing of it. Well you are degraded, you see. You're desensitized to your own upcoming death. Or your neighbors, for sure. You won't do a thing about that. Just like you don't care about the slaughtering across the whole planet, in the name of progress, where they've got to standardize the whole world and make it peaceful by SLAUGHTERING EVERYONE ELSE WHO'S DIFFERENT FROM YOU.

Thank God we have these wise people running it. It reminds me of Benjamin Franklin, too. It's well known that the United States was set up by Freemasons. Their symbols are everywhere. He said in his own book, he said, "This Federation hopefully will lead to a Federation of the World." And he said, "It will be run by a council of Twelve Wise Men." That's the destiny of the U.S. It was set up to do exactly as it is doing. Its symbols, as I say, are EVERYWHERE in Washington, DC... of Freemasonry and all the ancient symbols they dragged up from the past, from ancient secret societies. The phoenix bird is all over the architecture. It wasn't the eagle that they had above on their logos... it was actually the phoenix bird with a little tuft of feather at the top, rising from the ashes. Mr. Bacon's New Atlantis.

From World Net Daily, this is the one about gift certificates.

MATTERS OF LIFE AND DEATH

Outrage over Planned Parenthood Christmas 'gift' cards

'It is difficult to think of a more tasteless, ghoulish thing to give anyone'

Posted: November 26, 2008

9:05 pm Eastern

By Bob Unruh

(Alan: Planned Parenthood, remember, came out of the eugenics society. It was started off by Margaret Sanger who was an advocate of Adolf Hitler. She adored Adolf Hitler and Stalin. She like them both... because they were into SOCIALIST policy where scientists and REASON have the right to rule over people, make a better world. And she was into abortion. Of course, the foundations were right there behind them. The same foundations are backing her, you see. It says,)

Planned Parenthood, which in past years has promoted a "Choice on Earth" (A: a choice on earth) abortion campaign during the Christmas season, has a new outreach, offering Christmas gift certificates to be used for abortions. (A: And down later on it says,)

According to the Lone Star Times, the nation's leading player in the abortion industry is "celebrating the most important crisis pregnancy of all time by selling gift certificates, perfect for the woman who has everything but moral fiber ... And it's so much easier than finding the perfect 'Baby's First Christmas' ornament."

According to WISH-TV in Indianapolis, the controversial plan has people talking.

"People are making really tough decisions about putting gas in their car and food on their table, so we know that many women especially put healthcare at the bottom of their list to do," Chrystal Struben-Hall, an official for the abortion business, told the station.

The report said the certificates come in \$25 increments and can be used for everything from birth control to \$58 examinations that include breast exams and pap tests.

"They can be seen for sexually transmitted disease screenings, HIV tests and general prostate exams and those kinds of things," said Struben-Hall.

But can they be used for abortions?

Of course, Struben-Hall said. "We decided not to put restrictions on." (A: [laugh])

Stanek has campaigned to alert the American public of President-elect (A: blah, blah, blah, it goes on about Obama because apparently he's for all this abortion stuff.)

That's how low we've sunk and you know, nothing is dirty enough anymore to do with the people and what you do with people. We accept torture openly. We see it on television. Who can forget all the images from Guantanamo Bay with all those terrible things going on, and Iraq as well? Who can forget those images? Yet so many people can't tell the difference between what they're seeing and movies anymore because they've desensitized the people THROUGH blood and gore and torture IN movies until we're sitting ducks. That's what we really are, you see. WE'RE SITTING DUCKS ready for the mass cull, ready to do whatever we're told to do by the new fuehrer, whoever it might be... probably a wise man, I'd imagine. And no one can say boo because there's political correctness everywhere.

Do you know, as I say, when the foundations fund the universities and hospitals too, by the way, and they come to rely upon these grants, eventually and even churches too. Remember, Rockefeller set up the World Council of Churches, which I call WCC which is WICCA, you see. The whole idea was to get policy introduced and that's through ALL the branches of churches, all denominations. Here's a eugenicist at the top, with his massive teams deciding what will be taught in church. Then they gave the churches tax exemption. Then tax exemption came with a list of demands of what they could talk about in church and what they couldn't preach. That's how you SHUT PEOPLE'S MOUTHS. YOU BRIBE THEM. YOU PAY THEM OFF. And it works very, very well. Quite extraordinary, isn't it? And predictable. Foundations rule our lives.

Here's an article here and it's called Global Warming is not due to human contribution of carbon dioxide and it's from Dr. Timothy Ball from Victoria, British Columbia.

Global Warming: The Cold, Hard Facts?

By Timothy Ball

Monday, February 5, 2007

Global Warming, as we think we know it, doesn't exist. And I am not the only one trying to make people open up their eyes and see the truth. But few listen, despite the fact that I was one of the first Canadian Ph.Ds. in Climatology and I have an extensive background in climatology, especially the reconstruction of past climates and the impact of climate change on human history and the human condition. Few listen, even though I have a Ph.D. (Doctor of Science) from the University of London, England and was a climatology professor at the University of Winnipeg. For some reason (actually for many), the World is not listening. Here is why.

What would happen if tomorrow we were told that, after all, the Earth is flat? It would probably be the most important piece of news in the media and would generate a lot of debate. So why is it that when scientists who have studied the Global Warming phenomenon for years say that humans are not the cause nobody listens? Why does no one acknowledge that the Emperor has no clothes on? (A: I said that years ago. But the fact is, you see, it's the agenda. Again, the Club of Rome said they'd blame humanity for causing global warming and 'that would fit the bill'. That's why it's on everyone's lips and it's taught through the universities. You're an heretic if you say it isn't, you see.)

Believe it or not, Global Warming is not due to human contribution of Carbon Dioxide (CO₂). This in fact is the greatest deception in the history of science. We are wasting time, energy and trillions of dollars while creating unnecessary fear and consternation over an issue with no scientific justification. For example, Environment Canada brags about spending \$3.7 billion in the last five years dealing with climate change almost all on propaganda trying to defend an indefensible scientific position while at the same time closing weather stations (A: And it's true. They have been closing them all over the place.) and failing to meet legislated pollution targets.

No sensible person seeks conflict, especially with governments, but if we don't pursue the truth, we are lost as individuals and as a society. (A: I should jump in here and say this too. You see the next big stock market system we're going to have, it's going to be based on sustainability. That's what the new economic system is PLANNED to do. They are going to be trading in CARBON credits. They're already doing it. You're paying BIG amounts of money for a bunch of hot air, literally, a complete fantasy. Under the guise of saving the environment, YOU ARE GOING TO BE UNDER A GESTAPO RULE THAT THE WORLD HAS NEVER, EVER DREAMT OF WHEN IT COMES TO WHAT YOU CAN AND CAN NOT DO, where you can live and how you can live and everything else. You are going to have no privacy whatsoever. None. None whatsoever... to save the planet, you understand.)

Maybe for the same reason we believed, 30 years ago, that global cooling was the biggest threat: a matter of faith. "It is a cold fact (A: very good.): the Global Cooling presents humankind with the most important social, political, and adaptive challenge we have had to deal with for ten thousand years. Your stake in the decisions we make concerning it is of ultimate importance; the survival of ourselves, our children, our species," wrote Lowell Ponte in 1976. (A: See, they tried global cooling and there was one guy who works for the United Nations as a PR guy and he wrote of the coming ice age. Now he's talking about the coming warming age, you see.)

I was as opposed to the threats of impending doom (A: THEN, he was talking about.) global cooling engendered as I am to the threats made about Global Warming. Let me stress I am not denying the phenomenon has occurred. The world has warmed since 1680, the nadir of a cool period called the Little Ice Age (LIA) that has generally continued to the present. These climate changes are well within natural

variability and explained quite easily by changes in the sun. But there is nothing unusual going on. (A: You see, we've always had ups and downs and ups and downs and ups and downs. In the early middle ages, they stopped building buildings with chimneys in them and even had cooking areas outside because it was so warm. The winters were so warm they didn't even need them. Read about the crusades. It was the warmest time of all... for over 100 years, almost 200 years. Again, people don't read any more. Or they get their history from Hollywood.)

Since I obtained my doctorate in climatology from the University of London, Queen Mary College, England my career has spanned two climate cycles. Temperatures declined from 1940 to 1980 and in the early 1970's global cooling became the consensus. This proves that consensus is not a scientific fact. By the 1990's temperatures appeared to have reversed and Global Warming became the consensus. It appears I'll witness another cycle before retiring, as the major mechanisms and the global temperature trends now indicate a cooling. (A: So why is it? Why is it that they're all on board? All the mouthpieces across the world? Why does the U.N. have its own big panel of paid experts? They make their money on all this hot air. And they've got to spout all this stuff to keep their big, fat salaries. Why is it? Because IT IS THE AGENDA. It is THE AGENDA. In this new economic system, remember, everything is going to be tied together on SUSTAINABILITY. Global warming, carbon taxes, and a bunch of other incredible farces which will be indoctrinated and ARE being indoctrinated to the children right now. Back after this break.)

Hi. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix of hot air tonight and how it's going to affect our lives as we pay and get taxed into the ground... where all the carbon is hiding. Reading an article by Dr. Timothy Ball and I'm leaving the link on my site tonight and you can check into it. He has a series of eleven 2008 articles on climate change. I'll leave the link where you can look it up for yourself. But something interesting here, he says,

I was greatly influenced several years ago by Aaron Wildavsky's book "Yes, but is it true?" The author taught political science at a New York University and realized how science was being influenced by and apparently misused by politics. (A: And I'll add, FOUNDATIONS.) He gave his graduate students an assignment to pursue the science behind a policy generated by a highly publicised environmental concern. To his and their surprise they found there was little scientific evidence, consensus and justification for the policy. You only realize the extent to which Wildavsky's findings occur when you ask the question he posed. Wildavsky's students did it in the safety of academia and with the excuse that it was an assignment. I have learned it is a difficult question to ask in the real world, however I firmly believe it is the most important question to ask if we are to advance in the right direction. (A: He goes on to say as well, in this article that they actually call you, his own colleagues and those who all politically correct, will call you a global warming 'denier'... tying it in with holocaust denier, you see. It's like a slur. They call you Nazi and you shut up. That's how the techniques work. The communists use these techniques all the time for slandering people and they make you shut up. That's where they really

brought it to perfection. So now you're actually a global warming denier, you see? It's meant to make you a laughing stock. Very, very interesting.

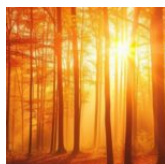
That's what's happening in the world and those who have minds which are still working and they're NOT steak on the table and beasts of burden by choice and consent, as Albert Pike said, aren't taking notice of this world they're bringing in. This high security, totalitarian system WORLD WIDE and no one seems to be exempt. No country, no people are to be exempt. They have all to be brought into the same sheep pen and GUARDED CLOSELY. Because, you see, the World Wisdom guys have decided that ALL OF YOU ARE THE PROBLEM. You're the danger to the world. Therefore, you have to be watched carefully... carefully. It's coming to this stage and people are probably ready for it too, because they've had so much propaganda, you know, those folk who watch television? That's their reality. They have so much propaganda... there's just too many people. The same eugenics BS we've had for 100-odd years. In fact, longer than that, go back to Malthus, when they just draw figures out of the air and give us population quotes, etc.

I've done enough on the fact that we're all being sterilized anyway. I've given you the evidence and the articles and so on. This is being done deliberately. And IT'S UP TO EVERY SINGLE ONE OF YOU OUT THERE TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT. Even change your own habits. STOP eating the products and drinking the products that are full of this stuff, and tell others about it too. Tell them the world they're allowing to come into shape. Tell them what it's going to be. Ask them if they're concerned about it. And start forming your own groups. You've got to start opposing this HELL that's being brought into play... very quickly.

Well, I'm Alan Watt and from a very snowy Ontario, Canada, from Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. I'll be back tomorrow night with more.

October 20, 2025 at 4:10 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#530**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

You know, today was a bad day and so was yesterday too, apart from all the snow to shovel, because I spend so much time chasing down people who are selling my books. You have no idea of the damage these people have done me. I am lucky since I started to have sold maybe one and a half thousand books personally. I paid for the printing. I pay for the postage out and all the rest of it. However, in the beginning, I had students who would give me cry stories and keep at me to get PDF copies of them and promise me they'd NEVER abuse them. I have to admit, that these people are really liars from the beginning. Because as soon as they got them they had their sites up and they're either selling them at a lot cheaper price or they are giving them away for free. I have to hunt these people down. I can go weeks

without getting an order. So here I am, giving you all this information out and nothing comes back. Right now I've got one guy, labeled down. I've even got his original mail where he gave me a sob story and he promised he'd keep it for himself and use it for his studies only, and according to the web site he had up there, it's now pulled. I got it pulled. He had on it download buttons and stats, about 2000 of each of my copies. There was 6000 of them. It also tells you there's enough unscrupulous people out there that'll use these kind of formats and take everything that's free, you see. Which means that the person who's giving it all out has to shut up, close down and move on. However, this particular student at Clemson University in North Carolina is not going away unscathed because I did all the right things. I got in touch with the right authorities and they're coming down on him... right now. And I've got another one to deal with and I'll talk about that right after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm doing a bit of grouching tonight about the dirty deeds that go on in this world as I'm trying to help. In this world, there are lots of people with utterly no integrity whatsoever, see. And there's psychopaths at all levels of society. They're not just born in amongst the elite. These are the ones who always give society trouble. They see the edge on something, they see the fast con, they see their way to profit. Just like Rothschild said. Rothschild can look at a disaster but he's not thinking about the poor people, he's thinking of a way to profit from it. That's how the street man, the guy on the street, the street-wise guy thinks as well.

I just recently got rid of another site that was trying to pretty well copy the sentinel site, going through a forum and interesting, this forum, which I never heard of except for threatening letters I got from one of the members a few years ago. It seems to be the main culprit for helping some of these characters. But now, there's a character who RIGHT NOW, (I'm trying to get T-shirts and things made, I've made inquiries and so on) out comes on this forum a guy who pretends he's selling T-shirts for me... and hats and mugs and so on with my face on it and cuttingthroughthematrix.com and he's got my audios up on this particular forum as well. You know something, you cannot put my audios up. They're copywrited. You have to get permission from me. This guy's never asked anything from me. He says he's going to give a portion of the profits to me, which is BS as we know because he hasn't even gotten in touch with me. I am SICK of other people making their living off of me while I do without. And I'll be going after this guy too. I've already gone into the manufacturer and where they're based and I'll have them up too for FRAUD. This is fraud you see. They're not there to get money in to help me. They're there to profit from me by using me. I'm not going to stand for it. I know they'll be listening tonight as well. So you better get it pulled VERY quickly on every site where you've got it all up. And the manufacturer, as I say, will have to go along with it because when I make a case about something, it's concrete. And you can't use petty little things where you think you can get around the laws and the loop holes by taking an image of my web site and making it a little darker or any nonsense like that. You've already broken a bunch of rules already.

That's how I spend my time, when I have time. Rather than doing the important things like trying to live and dig out 200 feet of snow... and get something to eat and answer mail and so on. I've answered thousands and thousands of mail over the years from people who ADMIT they never bought my books. The reason they admit it is because I ask them. It's obvious to me that they have read them but I remember people. I remember people's names. I get back to them and eventually they admit, yeah, I got it from this site and that site, or whatever. See, they have no integrity either. Yet they've got the gall to either buy my books cheaper from someone that's costing them nothing rather than support me. Then they've got the gall to ask me questions about the books which they got illegally. THAT'S the society we have today. It's not everyone. If it was everyone, I'd just walk away, but there's enough of them out there to do this kind of dirty dealing.

It's no different than under the guise of charity the big foundations, how they rake and roll in the money. The same with Freemasonry, I've got their own books where they admit that a FRACTION ever goes to charity of all the stuff they collect. Their OWN books. It's the same with these con men. They don't even get in touch with me. They just go ahead and do it, HOPING that I won't hear about it, while they pocket all the loot. So for all those out there who are up to this kind of nonsense, I'm not sitting back and NOW authorities ARE ACTING. Really acting. They'll be coming for you. For all the other listeners there who do have integrity and who understand what I'm saying here (see, a psychopath wouldn't understand any moral points or convictions I'm letting loose here) but for all the rest of you it's a shame I even hold you up with information by having to tell you what goes on.

People have NO idea of how I live or what I put up with. I know for a fact that most people could NOT put up with the conditions in which I live or the income that I get in and all the rushing around I have to do. The printers... and most of the money goes to the printers... and the mailing and so on. They have no idea how I live. However, the time is coming where I'll walk away because of all this nonsense. If I don't mention donations, I don't get them. I don't get them. People think you can switch on the TV or the internet, same time every night and there's the guy yapping away as always. It's all somehow free. They lap up the information. They use the information. There are authors LIVING off the information I put out. I got that from an authors' society who told me that many of their members are making their living, their life living, off the talks I've put out there with the information on it. Not one of them has donated to me, mind you. Most of them won't even mention where they got all their information. Here's your paradox, you see.

The paradox is, the elite, on many things to do with the people ARE correct. They're not all incorrect about everything they say about the people. It's the ones amongst you who use and abuse and con and lie and steal and cheat who're making it possible for the elite to point fingers at the dull masses and say "look, you can't look after yourselves. You have no integrity so we're going to do it for you." It's those very people that I'm talking about tonight who enable what's coming down TO come down. They live alright.

They live amongst us. So for those who think I live on fresh air, which you cannot GET anymore with all the spraying in the skies, and for the ones who quietly sit back and download my free stuff all the time, how about donating once in a while? I'm sure you've got the latest iPods and all the rest of the gadgets that are out there. I don't. I'm sitting here in front of a '98 computer. I'll be uploading until 2, 3:00 in the morning... so that you can get all your free stuff. You'll donate to sites there that'll promise you out of body experiences and hoopla and you don't even realize WHO runs those shows or why they're authorized to be there. You'll lap up the information that I give out there and I get bombarded all day with questions like I'm a walking library, like I have nothing else to do.

I've always said that you have to think of your fellow man if you want to save yourself. However, a lot of what I see tells me that people don't think about their fellow man. They don't even think about how I get through a day or what I have to do in a single day, 7 days a week, because there's no breaks at the weekend. But they bombard you with trivial questions. They're sitting in front of HIGH SPEED INTERNET. I don't HAVE the highest speed internet. And they are too lazy to research anything for themselves. I shake my head and live in hope that there are other ones out there who are truly conscious and considerate. Well that's my bitching for tonight.

While all this is going on and the people are buying their iPods, their latest gadgets and gimmickry that keeps them amused, from the WashingtonPost.com it says,

Pentagon to Detail Troops to Bolster Domestic Security

By Spencer S. Hsu and Ann Scott Tyson

Washington Post Staff Writers

Monday, December 1, 2008; A01

The U.S. military expects to have 20,000 uniformed troops inside the United States by 2011 trained to help state and local officials respond to a nuclear terrorist attack or other domestic catastrophe, according to Pentagon officials. (Alan: I'll explain what these catastrophes will be after the following messages.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing how the Pentagon is detailing troops to bolster domestic security from the WashingtonPost.com. It says,

The long-planned shift in the Defense Department's role in homeland security was recently backed with funding and troop commitments after years of prodding by Congress and outside experts (A: experts again, eh?), defense analysts said. (A: All very vague, abstract defense analysts. No names, nothing.)

There are critics of the change, in the military and among civil liberties groups and libertarians who express concern that the new homeland emphasis threatens to strain the military and possibly undermine the Posse Comitatus Act, a 130-year-old federal law restricting the military's role in domestic law enforcement. (A: The reason that was put through after the American Revolution... in fact, part of the problem brought on the American Revolution was that Britain was going house to house with the red-coats, the troops. They also had the right to billet them in any homes that they wanted to, and even kick out the families. So the right to privacy in their own home was a paramount concern to those who set up the United States. It was to protect the people, but we know that's tossed out the window because we live in a different America. An America that was designed in London and the Anglo-American Establishment have ruled the country for an awful long time. Britain is the MODEL for this whole world and is to be based upon because that's where the foundations began, the Royal assented ones, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, CFR, etc.)

But the Bush administration and some in Congress have pushed for a heightened homeland military role since the middle of this decade, saying the greatest domestic threat is terrorists exploiting the proliferation of weapons of mass destruction. (A: It's funny that because I was just reading in a science magazine FROM the military of them testing out their new laser weaponry and about the new drones they're going to get for patrolling the streets of America, these little flying drones with cameras and little things that can sting you and all the rest of it. And how they're putting in orders for BILLIONS of dollars worth of these things and isn't it odd that they never mention that they're hoping to get the money in a time of, well, recession? No, they're sure they're going to get it and they WILL get it, you see. They know all this is a big con, this recession stuff. And weapons of mass destruction are going to come from the military. We've already seen the non-lethal weaponry, which actually is a misnomer because if you turn it to different frequencies you can kill very easily. In fact, it was a great guy who designed the standing wave who also designed that kind of weaponry. His idea was to knock out whole cities. It's quite amazing how they glorify these supposed geniuses.)

Before the terrorist attacks of Sept. 11, 2001, dedicating 20,000 troops to domestic response — a nearly sevenfold increase in five years — “would have been extraordinary to the point of unbelievable,” Paul McHale, assistant defense secretary for homeland defense, said in remarks last month at the Center for Strategic and International Studies. But the realization that civilian authorities may be overwhelmed in a catastrophe prompted “a fundamental change in military culture,” he said. (A: What's really going on, is the US is being taken DOWN. That's what's really going on because it MUST merge into the very system, the police state which it helped foster across the world. It now must MERGE into it, at the same standard.

That's the reason why they pulled the plug on the economy NOW. They could have kept the whole bubble going for as long as they wanted. It was always a bubble. It was always a con game. But this is the time for it, you see. It's the time to enforce ALL the eugenics procedures with eventually mandatory sterilization. That will come down the road in a few years. After all, China, you see, is the model state for the world to be based upon according to the U.N. And they want to vastly reduce the population under any, any guise will do.)

The Pentagon's plan calls for three rapid-reaction forces to be ready for emergency response by September 2011. (A: They first used the term 'rapid reaction force' about 15 years ago at the United Nations and it was so vague at the time that people thought, well I guess that means rushing people from one country to another when there's trouble. They didn't realize that it really also meant a rapid reaction force to be turned on their own people in times of trouble at home. We know trouble's coming. There's going to be food shortages because they're ENGINEERING a food shortage with the GM food, which only produces two-thirds the crops the old ones did. Who owns them all? About 5 corporations. They're really ONE corporation. They own the entire food industry of the PLANET. Plus they've made sure they've destroyed all the local farmers across the U.S. and Canada and elsewhere and made these big agri-food farm businesses, which are often in the business of creating these bio fuels and not growing food. It's all ENGINEERED this way. Nothing happens by chance in a system where you have a thousand think tanks foreseeing the future and the actions and reactions to all the things they are going to implement. That's what they get paid for. And they get paid very, very well. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. It wasn't that long ago, remember, I read an article about the FIRST combat soldiers coming back who were also to be placed on ACTIVE duty within the United States. See, that report in that newspaper article was, in fact, to get us FAMILIAR with the IDEA and it doesn't stop there. Once they got you familiar they PUSH THE ENVELOPE. To continue,

The first 4,700-person unit, built around an active-duty combat brigade based at Fort Stewart, Ga., was available as of Oct. 1, said Gen. Victor E. Renuart Jr., commander of the U.S. Northern Command. (A: I also read an article back then too where U.S. marines were being taught to use small arms, concealed weaponry and to be disguised as civilians and to go in among the civilian population. What do you think that is?)

Military preparations for a domestic weapon-of-mass-destruction attack have been underway since at least 1996 (A: 1996! It was about the same time or the second reprint of when the little club for The New American Century came out with their agenda and all the countries they wanted to attack.), when the Marine Corps activated a 350-member chemical and biological incident response force and later based it in Indian Head, Md., a Washington suburb. Such efforts accelerated after the Sept. 11 attacks, and at the

time Iraq was invaded in 2003, a Pentagon joint task force drew on 3,000 civil support personnel across the United States.

In 2005, a new Pentagon homeland defense strategy emphasized “preparing for multiple, simultaneous mass casualty incidents.” National security threats were not limited to adversaries who seek to grind down U.S. combat forces abroad, McHale said, but also include those who “want to inflict such brutality on our society that we give up the fight,” (A: It’s amazing how they almost say it from your point of view.) such as by detonating a nuclear bomb in a U.S. city. (A: Now, who has the power to do that? It’s interesting that movie V for Vendetta. The guys who were in power in this totalitarian regime has unleashed a virus on the public and blamed terrorism in order to get control over the public. That’s an old scam, isn’t it?)

In late 2007, Deputy Defense Secretary Gordon England signed a directive approving more than \$556 million over five years to set up the three response teams, known as CBRNE Consequence Management Response Forces. Planners assume an incident could lead to thousands of casualties, more than 1 million evacuees and contamination of as many as 3,000 square miles, about the scope of damage Hurricane Katrina caused in 2005. (A: It’s amazing, you know, how they terrorize the public, but this is an old trick. You see, utterly terrify them about the sky is falling and every possible, unimaginable thing that could possibly happen or impossibly happen to gain power over the public so they can do whatever they want to do, which is to have the military ALL THROUGH SOCIETY managing you, like an occupied country. Then they go on about the, oh, it could be the flu, it could be a terrorist attack, a hurricane, an earthquake, catastrophic chemical release, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. They go through all the possible disaster scenarios there could possibly ever be and we know it’s nothing to do with that.)

That ties in with the BBC. You see, they’re all working together in collusion. BBC article, Tuesday, 2 December 2008.

World ‘must tackle space threat’

By Julian Siddle

Science reporter, BBC News

Page last updated at 17:42 GMT, Tuesday, 2 December 2008

(A: Remember what the Club of Rome said? When there’s no more enemies they have to find enemies. Lenin said the same thing. They have to find terror within to control the people because government

EXISTS under the guise of protecting you.)

The international community must work together to tackle the threat of asteroids colliding with Earth, a leading UN scientist says. (A: Another... it's great how they bring up the experts, eh?)

Professor Richard Crowther's comments come as a group of space experts called for a co-ordinated science-led response to the asteroid threat. (A: What a growing industry science is now, eh? When they took over from God. It's more paranoid and terrified of all these possible things, or impossible things happening than any church could ever could do to you. It's the same techniques. You know the churches used to know because they used to study the stars and know that ancient star stuff was very, very, very old indeed. You had ancient groups of the Stellar Cult and Solar Cult and the Lunar Cults, all the high priests in Egypt and they had all the stars charted and their courses and the planets and so on and they had the comets as well. The Catholic Church was even known to pull out the comet one and say that a sign from God was coming. The people were terrified when it would come around thinking it was a portent of DEATH. And here's these characters using these same techniques, eh? Only a lot more of them.)

The Association of Space Explorers (ASE) says missions to intercept asteroids will need global approval. (A: We saw that in I think it was Deep Impact, the movie. That's how they get you predictively programmed for the BS they're going to feed you later.)

The UN will meet in February (A: The United Nations is going to meet in February) to discuss the issue.

In the ASE report (A: Which is kind of like 'ass'), the group of scientists and former astronauts point to the historical record to highlight the dangers of asteroids; an impact 65 million years ago may have (A: I like the 'may' part.) wiped out the dinosaurs, and the Tunguska impact in 1908 produced a 2,000 sq km fire in Siberia, big enough to engulf a city the size of New York. (A: That was an odd thing too because if you look up the history books at the time and people actually saw a MISSILE going over, in 1908, before the explosion.)

They say the next major threatening event could occur in less than 20 years. Asteroid Apophis is due to pass close to the Earth and analyses suggest a one in 45,000 chance of a collision. (A: Well, I'll take my chances on that.)

This is the rubbish they feed the public to, in order to SOAK them of their tax money and to create jobs for them. Scientists are very good at creating jobs for themselves, mainly because no one else understands what they're talking about. Do you realize the first thing you do when you develop a doctrine or a science

is you create a TERMINOLOGY so that only the ones, your little brethren, your fraternity understand what you're saying and the public won't. Whenever you're talking about something TO the public, you throw a lot of these terms in KNOWING you're completely confusing them. When you do that to the public, they sit back and their judgment just goes to the back seat. They'll say, "well, this is too far above my head. I'm not educated enough. This man must be right." THAT'S the simple technique. That's what the snake oil salesman used to use as well. Same as that. Same technique. It works very well. It's all science AND they're still at it today.

Now I'll go to the callers and we've got Antonio from Maryland. Are you there Antonio?

Antonio: Yes Alan. How are you doing today?

Alan: I'm hangin' in here.

Antonio: That's good. I'd like to say I'm pretty disappointed in what I heard you talk about at the beginning of your show, about the weasels that are out there cramping your business, as it was. I hope they all get what they deserve.

Alan: They will. I really don't have the patience anymore because you're dealing with low-level psychopaths. These guys know what they're doing. And I'm also AWARE that the organizations out there, that if they can't get you out economically simply by flooding the market with your stuff; which means I get nothing coming in here, then I go under. These are old tactics, by the way, they've used in the Patriot Movement for years to get guys off the air that they don't like.

Antonio: It's a shame considering that if people look around, they can see how deep we are and you can smell how bad it is but we got people like that who just want to rush in and clog up the hole even more. Other thing I wanted to mention. You mentioned... I've been wanting to talk about this a couple of times about the President signing the Military Commissions Act. I remember watching the news today, that they brought it on as a special, you know, presentation when he did it and this guy, he shook this general's hand and he looked directly in the camera and he said, "We now have the tools we need to get the job done." That's exactly what he said. And I knew what he meant by that but I know that most of the people watching did not understand what he was saying.

Alan: That's right.

Antonio: Because they probably never even read the Military Commissions Act of 2006 to see what it said. It's just that things are getting bad, as you said. They're putting troops... talking about putting troops,

no they already had troops there. They're already prepared to let the troops do if they need to.

Alan: They know the riots are going to start. I've got another report here from one of their big ministries in the Defense Department, the big think tank, with more projections with riots starting about 2009-2010.

Antonio: Okay. Well, hopefully more people will wake up and everyone out there needs to give money and if you can. Trying, as you said, \$3 here, \$5 there will help and you know you don't have to try and break your pocketbook or your wallet.

Alan: That's right. You got to understand too, I don't ask and don't get paid for these radio broadcasts or the television I've been on. I've never had a penny from any of them.

Antonio: Well, hopefully you'll get something from them tonight. Well, you have a good one Alan and I wish you all the best too.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Antonio: You're welcome.

Alan: Yes, I know for a FACT that my stats are WAY UP YONDER with people who listen. It's incredible, those who listen to me, but they take it all for free. They presume I must be rolling in money to do all this for free. Or maybe they don't presume anything at all, they just expect you to always to be there until one day they come on and then it's silence and they'll email you. What happened? I'll say well, no one helped me out. That's what I'll say one day. And I'll go off and teach small groups again and make some cash and live a bit better than I am now and I won't be so physically sick and run down now as I am now, as well, because of the way I have to live.

Now, we've got Sam in Sydney there. Are you there Sam?

Sam: Hi Alan. How are ya?

Alan: I'm just hangin' on by my finger tips here.

Sam: Mate, I heard what the last caller said about people ripping you off. I missed the start of it. That is awful man. First thing I'm going to do after this phone call is I'm going to go down, get the book. I've been planning it for a while, today's the day. I'm going to go down and order 3 of your books, Cutting Through

the Matrix. I'm going to get the 2 CDs and with the exchange rate, there's going to be more money there so please see it as a donation. All you listeners out there, please, if everyone could just... there's thousands of people listening to this, you're getting free pod casts, just go and put 10-20 bucks in. If we could have a thousand people, a thousand people do that, you know, and give Alan a happy Christmas, huh?

Alan: That's not a bad pocket. I'd appreciate that.

Sam: Now, the reason why I'm calling, it's interesting, we've got a monument down in Hyde Park here, very similar to a couple of locations that I've seen. I think there's a site in Washington that's very similar to it, just in terms of its sort of layout. But we've got like this mausoleum style building which is actually the War Memorial down there. It's interesting that I've never really fully taken notice of it. It's modeled exactly on a mausoleum. You go outside, there's a plaster in the front on the floor that says, "Your silence will be your offering." So you walk in there, you're expected to pay an offering. You walk in there, there's probably one of the most bizarre sculptures that you'll ever see. It immediately struck me that as something that's... really, really on the floor. There's really pretty much this sculpted golden sun. In the center of the sun is this pillar which is shaped as 3 women holding this dead soldier, dead, naked soldier on a shield. It's incredible and it's pointing north and as you came in through... and the mausoleum is basically right in front of it and there's a reflecting pool built in front of it, as you walk down, there's another sculpture, the Archibald Sculpture, which is amazing but it's got this, all these animals and it's got a guy slaying a Minotaur. But right on the top there is Apollo who just happens to be one of the Gods of Colonialists.

Alan: Yes. Apollo was also the symbol of the serpent.

Sam: Right. And obviously between that just off to the left there's a huge Masonic pipe... what do you call 'em. It's one of those huge Masonic things. What do you call it? What's the Washington Monument again?

Alan: The obelisk.

Sam: The obelisk. We've got one of those as well. If you actually look at the map of where the statue was built, if you look at an aerial shot before the sculpture was built, there it is. There's a pyramid and it's built right on the eye of the pyramid. Now Apollo has his back to the Catholic Church which is Saint Mary's, which is the most important church in Australia and it's standing right on top of Saint James station. It's incredible.

Alan: People walk through and pass all these things all the time and they take them for granted and they just don't realize the symbols and what they stand for or the POWER that these symbols stand for, the

power that's over them. They have no idea at all. In fact, what they're telling you right there is THIS IS WHAT RULES THIS COUNTRY.

Sam: Absolutely. There is the power structure. But it's interesting because, you know, there's this whole Anzac Day or the whole idea of the Anzac which is very important to many Australians. There's been this resurgence actually. People take pilgrimages to Anzac Cove in Turkey for Anzac Day and there's this BIG thing about Anzac Day around it. You know, it was an important war but there's this big PUSH now to actually, I don't know, to make it almost a holy, untouchable, sort of event.

Alan: That's right. That was the symbology of sacrifice, sacrifice, sacrifice. Because they used that world war, World War I, and Mel Gibson did a good movie about that, in fact.

Sam: Gallipoli.

Alan: Gallipoli. Excellent movie to see how young guys really are and how they don't think too much and how they're used and the mass slaughter. HG Wells said, "This would be the war to end all wars to bring in a new world order." People really thought and hoped and prayed for a new system, a better system and that's why they're making all this war stuff, as you say, holy. Holy events.

Sam: It's almost like training kids to play with guns at the age of 6. Why are you giving 6-year-old kids guns? Because by the time they're 18, they're so gung-ho that they want to join the military. They're living out their fantasy.

Alan: They are. They are.

Sam: But you know, if anyone... you speak about culture creation I've seen quite a lot of the arts...

Alan: Here's the break coming up so hold on and we'll get back after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and is Sam still on the line there?

Sam: I'm still here mate.

Alan: It's true what you're saying, this whole glorification of war, because remember they want 100 years PERPETUAL war and it's even in their own documentation from the Department of Defense. Therefore, they have to make this a glorious thing for the youngsters who are very easily impressed. They can't imagine

dying. When you're so young, death is a foreign, alien concept to you. So they've got to get them really into this military mode by worshipping past wars, etc.

Sam: I guess I'm just absolutely gob-smacked that once you learn how to start reading a language of how they put their messages up there, how blatant it actually is.

Alan: I know.

Sam: You know what you should Google the actual sculpture at The Anzac Memorial in Hyde Park and actually have a look at it and tell me that's not occultish. The actual guy that built it, Raynor Hoff the artist, he was so into the occult one of his students wrote, what's her name? I'll just check... Rosaleen.... There's a book out on her called The Witch of King's Cross and she Rosaleen Norton. She is one of his students. She's also a muse to Norman Lindsay, who is also into paganism and the occult. They're huge. These are actually his students and then you look at the guy who built the Archibald Fountain, there's not much known about him. He's done like 3 things and lives a very hermetic life. He's just like this guy that's just happen to be a French guy and it happens for some reason the guy who commissioned of the sculpture insisted the guy had to be French. And there it is, on top of a pyramid, on the map, in the eye. Down around it is an obelisk. Down the road is a mausoleum, in front of a reflecting pool.

Alan: You always have a reflecting pool for those who are the males, it's fire. The female is water. The female can only reflect the light of the sun because according to the Masons she has no spirit or soul of her own. I laugh at the Eastern Stars who don't know this.

Sam: What are these 3 women? You do a little bit of research. The 3 women carrying the dead, naked soldier on a shield. They say it's a Spartan thing. They also say that the 3 women represent his mother, his wife and his daughter.

Alan: Oh yeah. Sure they will.

Sam: But do you know how obvious that is? It's just like... how could you not... once you start seeing this, you realize geeze, that's really obvious. Now, I work as a graphic designer and I'm well aware of the fact that part of my job is to actually get past your logical brain, which is your left brain, and get right into your subconscious.

Alan: That's right.

Sam: We know that we've only got... you've got only like 2-5 seconds of your attention as you look at something and we've got to get you to actually remember that. Now, I haven't... I've been working as a designer for a long time and most of that time, I didn't sit there and say, well I'm mathematically doing this. And no one has told me to do it. You just know to do it. You're just so indoctrinated that you just say this is what I've got to do to sell this. This is what I've been taught and this is what the Zeitgeist at the moment is. And then you realize what it is that you're doing, what it is that you're drawing, the symbols and how you're communicating to another person just through...

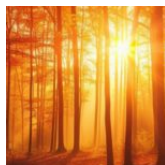
Alan: A symbol goes RIGHT INTO THE MIND, bypasses all sensory fences and it lodges itself right in there and works quietly like a virus on you. But thanks for calling, Sam.

Sam: Everyone go and order your book. Give money to Alan.

Alan: Thanks for saying that. Well, that's it for tonight folks. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

October 20, 2025 at 4:10 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#531**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Anywhere else, it's a fakir, as they say (from India) and they're just generally just ripping you off by inferior products and poor copies and all the rest of it. It's amazing how many people, there are thousands across the planet, have taken advantage of these bootleggers. Because thousands across the planet have read my books and I certainly didn't sell them to them. I'm sure some of them, mind you, are put out there covertly to CUT or pull the rug out from under your feet. If they can't get you one way, they'll do it economically and that is a fact well tried and tested over the years.

For the few who do donate, I thank you from the bottom of my heart because there's only the few people, over and over, who keep me going to get this information out. The only reason I'm doing it is in the vain hope, very vain hope, that there are those out there whom I'll spare the agony of trying to break through into consciousness as they follow all the red herrings that are placed in front of them. The intelligence service calls it 'The Circus'. 'The Circus' is counter-intelligence where they put out the space man and those who push the drugs for altered experiences and the Annunaki and all of that nonsense to keep you in loops. Loops and loops and loops forever and it works very well. It's psychological warfare, well funded and they groom the people to be heroes to lead the sheep across the moors up the hill and over the edge of the cliff. Old techniques.

Money is no object to those who rule the world and they can hire and train as many as they want to do their bidding. They're all out there. So that's why they call it 'The Circus'. There's also lots of talk shows they put up there with their out-of-body experiences and you can become God and all that kind of stuff. They talk about ghosts and they wrap in a conspiracy and then fact is mixed with fiction and fantasy and you're in 'The Circus' with all the bizarre music, the bizarre clowns and the lion tamers, but always the adoring public that like to be mystified. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm a bit flustered tonight because I had to rush into town through a snowstorm and back again doing all these sliding tactics. When you're doing all that you wonder what on earth you're doing all this for. This rushing around all the time. Then, from last night's bitching session and that's what it was when I was going on about the people who are basically making their living off of what I give out here, right down to putting up stores where they sell stuff with my name on it and all the rest of it, pretending they're somehow affiliated. Pretending too that some of their proceeds go to me... well, I've never even heard from these people, never mind being asked permission if they could even use my name and all the other copywrited material. It is copywrited too... that they're using to flog their stuff. Because you wonder if there's any point, is society so degraded or are these the minority? See, the elite say that these kind of people are the majority. This is when they talk amongst themselves at the think tanks, that the masses, the unwashed masses, are uncouth because of their breeding, you see. This is where their eugenics comes in. They have no virtue, as they call it in Freemasonry. They're always going on about virtue. The one thing that's true, there's an awful lot of people in society today that have absolutely NO integrity whatsoever. If they could sell their grandmother they would. If they could sell YOURS, they would do that too.

Society's been so fragmented. It's had a war going on for a long time on its MIND, to desensitize it, to degrade it and as Plato said, those at the top can create any kind of culture they wish and if they wanted a well-behaved culture with a moral society to live within, you would have had it. The big boys know what's coming down because they designed it that way and designed it to happen NOW. You don't make mistakes at the top. They don't have thousands of think tanks paid BIG BUCKS with access to data and information and intelligence that we are never given access to. You don't make mistakes whether it's financial crashes or anything else. They monitor everything.

I've given talks over the past about where this world is to go in this 100 years war. I've also given talks on how they bypass the older populations and go right for the children. Beria, who was the NKVD leader (that became the KGB of the Soviet System) said in the 1930s at the Comintern meeting that it used to take them... now who is he referring to? It used to take them 70 years to alter society in increments. It took 70 years to make a small change. A generation they called it at that time. 70 years. He says, but NOW we've got it down, with the Pavlovian conditioning in schools, they could literally upgrade the children's'

thoughts step by step with every intake and those who are going out, every 5 years. He says, eventually we'll be able to do it continuously every month.

The ones going into kindergarten are getting a month's more ahead programming for the future they will be brought up in. That's why it's seamless. It's actually seamless. They KNOW what they want to bring in, in 40-50 years time when those children will be in their 40s or 50s. They are training them to accept it. We already have a society where children go through metal detectors and get padded down and have guns around them by guys in black gear. All in one generation... and we take it all now for granted. They're trained that being frisked and padded and searched is the normal thing to do. It's happening across the world. It started happening across the world, again, at the same time. Which tells you there's coordination between all those who RULE the countries, complete, tight interwoven organization.

The Royal Institute of International Affairs, which really is the biggest organization that puts policy forward for governments to sign into law. The organization that came out of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation which merged with the Lord Alfred Milner Foundation and its Round Table Society became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They brought up their NON-British stems of it... or cells, they call it, and that is the CFR, Counsel on Foreign Relations. That's what you have in the States.

They did more than that. You see they wanted to get revolutions started across the world and they trained them. It's so interesting to see Mazzini, again, who was the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry POPE who took over from Albert Pike who created the World Revolutionary Society, which changed its name when they brought in Lenin and trained him to the communist party. So they were going for the youth in every country and what the Royal Institute did was to create – by putting spies in and people with money to fund them, into the universities and so on to grab the minds of young students ACROSS THE WORLD – they had the Young Turks and they were trained to eventually, at the right time in World War I, to cause rebellion within their own country. They had the Young Italians. They had ones for Hungary and the Baltic countries. In fact, it was a Young Turk who was studying over there who killed the Arch Duke Ferdinand and kicked off World War I. Whatever happens, you can trace it back to the same organization.

So to get the minds of the children is always the big thing. Get the youth going in it. Here's an article from Google news. And it's from AFP, it says but Google had it up one day ago.

US taps online youth groups to fight crime, terrorism

Nov 24, 2008

WASHINGTON (AFP) — The US State Department announced plans on Monday to promote online youth groups as a new and powerful way to fight crime, political oppression and terrorism.

Drawing inspiration from a movement against (Alan: It's called FARC, which is kind of like a farce.) FARC rebels in Colombia, the State Department is joining forces with Facebook, Google, MTV, Howcast and others in New York City next week to get the "ball rolling."

It said 17 groups from South Africa, Britain and the Middle East which have an online presence like the "Million Voices Against the FARC" will attend a conference at Columbia University Law School from December 3-5. (A: So it's on right now.)

Observers from seven organizations that do not have an online presence — such as groups from Iraq and Afghanistan — will attend. There will also be remote participants from Cuba.

They will forge an "Alliance of Youth Movement," (A: I was just talking about the young rebel movement, the young revolutionary movements that were funded from London, from the most powerful organization that was backed by Royalty and aristocracy of London and Europe. Here's the same hand again. I can SMELL it. Same hand again.) said James Glassman, under secretary of state for public diplomacy.

"The idea is put all these people together, share best practices, produce a manual that will be accessible online and in print to any group that wants to build a youth empowerment organization to push back against violence and oppression around the world," he told reporters. (A: Now don't forget that there will be a HEAD, there's always a capstone to the pyramid, who will tell them what is crime. You see, crime is changing all the time as they add more and more laws. And violence has been reinterpreted to mean many, many things such as 'Well, I'm offended. You violated me. You offended me.' You should go on the subway at rush hour in Toronto, where people eat lots of garlic and stuff and it comes out of various orifices. I guess we're all the victims of crime when you think about it.)

The conference will be streamed by MTV and Howcast, he said.

The list of organizations due to attend include the Burma Global Action Network (A: See there's all these non-governmental organizations that did NOT start themselves up. These countries don't start these things up that have no FUNDING. The funding comes and the guys with the know-how are sent in.), a human rights movement spurred into action by the ruling junta's crackdown on monks and other pro-democracy protestors last year. (A: They're talking about the Buddhists, who shouldn't be worried because they'll come back again and again and again.)

There is also Shabab 6 of April, which has emerged as Egypt's largest pro-democracy youth group, and Invisible Children, which spotlights atrocities committed by the Lord's Resistance Army in Uganda, Glassman said.

Others include Fight Back, which fights domestic violence in India, the Save Darfur Coalition, as well as One Million Voices Against Crime in South Africa, said Jared Cohen, from the secretary's policy planning staff.

Also attending will be People's March Against Knife Crime from Britain and Young Civilians from Turkey. (A: This is the new one from Britain that again, the Royal Institute and all these guys... now remember too the Royal Institute of International Affairs at Chatham House in London was also the headquarters for the OSS. Why was it the headquarters? Because it was one and the same organization. The OSS became MI-6 and the CIA. They also had 2 segments to every revolutionary group. They have the ones were official spokesmen and so on, you might say militarized types, and then you always have the vast amount of them who work amongst society as CIVILIANS in civilian capacity.)

So that's one thing that's going on. Going for the children. They have to get them ready for the world they'll be brought up in and they'll turn on the parents and everyone else because rioting parents who are maybe starving will be obviously criminals.

At the start of the show I mentioned how NOTHING happens by chance. They pulled the plug on the economy at the right time. I'd read about 6 months before that from the chairman of the Federal Reserve that the next time rather than pump billions of dollars into the stock market to make the American companies look better, he wasn't going to do it the next time. So he already new back then they were going to let them fall on queue, on time and there's a reason for it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just a little while ago, I was up on the roof, which has over maybe a foot and a half of snow on it, uncovering the satellite so that I could do the show tonight and as I say, when you're doing all this stuff and rushing back and forth and you wonder why on earth you're doing it. I'm not doing it to rake in money because if I was I would be the BEST out there, believe you me, when it comes to the occult and the mysteries and all the hoopla that suck you in but I know the REAL ones and things behind it. The real reasons. I could keep you enthralled forever and lead you around the galaxies and back again. You'd probably all love it and you'd throw money at me. See, people will throw money at that kind of thing. Especially of all, they'll throw money at things that will promise them some form of eternal life or reincarnation, safety, that kind of thing. Because I know my stuff.

I could take you way deep in the Tarot cards, I call them the card sharks personally who always come out at this time and they're well funded to do so to create 'The Circus' that I talked about earlier and the Annunaki guys with their serpents and snakes. They follow Alistair Crowley down to the tee, even with mind-altering states and take this drug in Peru and all that kind of stuff. It's the same MO [modus operandi]. Of course, as we know, it's declassified now that he worked for MI-6.

So what do I do it for? What do I do it all for and shovel 200 feet of snow to get out of here or get up on the roof there and clear off the snow off the satellite and brush it, up and down ladders? What do I do it for? I do it for people who are coming up and who haven't been totally conditioned by their indoctrination. When I receive their email thanking me for helping them... THAT'S THE REWARD YOU GET. That's it. Because the knowledge MUST CONTINUE as we go through this 100 years war. There's got to be people who come out of this with memories intact, with the histories, with true consciousness and logic working that can maybe prevent this or alter it, or steer it off in a different direction in the future.

Now I've said before, I don't want to SAVE this system. It wasn't mine to save. It was fake to begin with. We didn't create it. The boys who rule it today created it, this section we're living through that we think is normalcy and we're scared of losing. They have planned to upgrade their system. That's what we're going through now.

As I say, nothing happens by chance. They were doing practice drills on terrorism in the 1990s, suddenly, across the U.S. and Canada, even the little spud town that I was living in at the time. I thought well, what's going on? The Soviet threat is gone supposedly. We're all friends again. The bad bear's doing a dance for his masters and everything's hunky dory and here they are doing all these practices. They never did this during the Cold War when they were telling us we were all going to get nuked all the time. Another big farce, you see.

I saw what was coming down. I came from Britain. I knew how Britain worked. It's a prototype for the world. In fact, the U.N. said that their system would be based with the British Empire as THE NUCLEUS to build upon a world empire, a global society. Whatever happens in Britain, follows suit very quickly across the world, even more so now. Before, they'd wait 3 or 4 months to pass the same laws elsewhere. Now they do it about the same week, because we're all 'on board'. You know the pirates love to be 'on board'. And they have PLANKS to everything... like their planks to the manifestos and so on. That's from the ship too, you see.

The Mail online. It says here

Big Brother police to get 'war-time' power to demand ID in the street – on pain of sending you to jail

By James Slack

Last updated at 3:44 PM on 03rd December 2008

State officials are to be given powers previously reserved for times of war to demand a person's proof of identity at any time.

Anybody who refuses the Big Brother demand could face arrest and a possible prison sentence.

The new rules come in legislation unveiled in today's Queen's Speech. (A: The Queen gave a speech, you see, and put her little crown on and her little – that necklace they wear with all their Masonic symbols on it – and made her decree. Just like they've made decrees for a thousand years back in Britain, this strange democracy that has this ruling monarchy who are unelected on top of it. So the Queen's speech, it says,)

They are presented as a crackdown on illegal immigration, but lawyers say they could be applied to anybody who has ever been outside the UK, even on holiday. (A: Actually, it will apply to everyone.)

The civil rights group Liberty, which analysed clauses from the new Immigration and Citizenship Bill, called them an attempt to introduce compulsory ID cards by the back door. (A: Well, OF COURSE IT IS. They tried to do this back in '98 in Britain. There actually were crowds gathered outside Parliament protesting it and said NO. That's literally the ID with the chip in it and all the rest of it. These guys won't change their mind. They planned that probably 20-30 years ago.)

The move would effectively take Britain back to the Second World War, when people were stopped and asked to 'show their papers'.

Liberty said: 'Powers to examine identity documents, previously thought to apply only at ports of entry, will be extended to criminalise anyone in Britain who has ever left the country and fails to produce identity papers upon demand.

I'll be back with the REAL part of the story after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, and what a matrix it is. This article that I'm reading from, talking about identity papers in Britain is for EVERYONE to be checked in the streets because how else are they going to know who's recently been out of the country or in the country. I

talked a few weeks ago about how they'd extended the rights of the same thing to be happening in the U.S. Because literally they, the customs now, officials – they put it under customs – have 100 miles inside the border, any border, where they can stop and search with impunity anyone they want. So here's how they're doing it in Britain. It's too hard to do it in Britain with 100 miles because it's not as wide a country, you see, in some places, so they've passed this bill... from the Queen no less. And when she speaks you'd better listen. They used to chop your heads off in public. It says

'We believe that the catch-all remit of this power is disproportionate and that its enactment would not only damage community relations but represent a fundamental shift in the relationship between the State and those present in the UK.' (A: No kidding.)

One broadly-drafted clause would permit checks on anyone who has ever entered the UK – whether recently or years earlier. (A: Now, they don't walk around, these people, with a card saying that I've recently been outside the country. So that means that anyone is fair game.)

Officials, who could be police or immigration officers, will be able to stop anyone to establish if they need permission to be here, if they have it, and whether it should be cancelled. (A: It's quite amazing. It says,)

No reasonable cause or suspicion is required, and checks can be carried out 'in country' – not just at borders. (A: So it's anywhere in the county.)

The law would apply to British citizens (A: Of course it will because it's all about totalitarianism. It's nothing to do... see they're using all these excuses for a war time scenario. Remember what the Club of Rome said? They were the ones that had the JOB of dreaming up the global warming scam but they also had the job of finding a way to unite the planet under a war time scenario. Now what does a war time scenario have? You have rationing, you have ID cards, you have random checks all over the place, you have police and military with totalitarian powers. That's what it's all about. So they must have ALL of these things working as if in any other war.) The law would apply to British citizens and foreign nationals, according to Liberty's lawyers. The only people who would be exempt are the tiny minority who have never been abroad on holiday or business. (A: I guess, holiday or business, eh?)

A second clause says that people who are stopped 'must produce a valid identity document if required to do so by the Secretary of State'. Failure to do so would be a criminal offence with a maximum penalty of 51 weeks (A: Why not 52 weeks in jail?) in jail or a £5,000 fine. (A: That's about \$10,000. Probably both.)

Currently, police are allowed to ask for identity documents only if there is a reasonable suspicion that a person has committed an offence.

During the Second World War, ID cards were seen as a way of protecting the nation from Nazi spies, but in 1952 Winston Churchill's government decided they were not needed in peacetime.

They were thought to be hindering the police because so many people resented being asked to produce them.

Liberty director Shami Chakrabarti said last night: 'Sneaking in compulsory identity cards via the back door of immigration law is a cynical escalation of this expensive and intrusive scheme.' (A: That's all it is. See they're using immigration as a right to stop everyone. Well, they've already got that in the States, really, already under the same guise that anyone could be a terrorist.)

Tory (A: That's conservative.) spokesman Damian Green said: 'This scheme will do nothing to improve our security, may make it worse, and will certainly land the taxpayer with a multi-million bill. (A: Well, who cares about that, eh? [laughs])

'Labour should concentrate on things that will improve our security, like a dedicated border police force.'

However, the Queen also went on about other things. 'Banking bill to avoid repeat of financial crisis and protect savers at heart of Brown's plan to fight recession.' See how they're all fighting for you, all these guys? That's what politicians are for. They go out to FIGHT for you. I think it was one of the U.S. founding fathers that said when congress sits everyone should be scared and grab their wallets. Because THAT'S what government's all about. From the Queen no less. It's the 21st century. Here's a Queen coming out giving the go ahead, signing her Royal name to it, to the bill – everything in Britain must be signed by the Queen. You'd think this was the Norman times. It's not much different really. They use more camouflage today, but it's the same thing. This also ties in with how they get to politicians who DO try to have some integrity.

Article from the BBC:

Cross-party fury over MP's arrest

Page last updated at 23:30 GMT, Friday, 28 November 2008

Cameron: In our democracy I do not think what has happened is right.

The Lib Dems have called shadow immigration minister Damian Green's arrest a "mayday warning" for democracy amid cross-party anger over the move.

Mr Green was arrested (A: Now they're going for some politicians. This is the police state in action. This is for every other politician who has maybe the thought of possible, maybe a little steel in his spine to say something to the public. This is a warning for them.), held for nine hours and had his two homes and offices searched by police investigating alleged leaks from the Home Office.

Tory leader David Cameron called the police operation "alarming" and said the government had questions to answer.

But the Home Office said ministers were not informed until after the arrest.

'Democracy in danger'

Mr Cameron, London Mayor Boris Johnson and Commons Speaker Michael Martin were all informed about the raids.

But Downing Street insisted ministers had not been given advance warning and Prime Minister Gordon Brown said it was purely a police matter. (A: Now, this is the Prime Minister saying it's purely a police matter. Who they went after was a guy who had let out what was already, supposedly for the public domain, to warn the public about certain things. He didn't steal stuff and say things that were not supposed to be known. There's two ways to do it. You see, there's stuff that's supposed to be in the public domain and it's stamped that way. They just never shove it out there. That's the same with the NATO plan they've all signed – all the NATO countries – to NUKE THEIR OWN PEOPLE or shoot them if they try to leave infected or contaminated areas in warfare, or use CS gas on them if they move in big numbers. It's supposed to be available to the public. It says so on record. You can't find a copy. The Man Alive team had to send off to the government for one and most of it was blanked out. So here's a politician trying to warn the people and do his job and so they taught him a big lesson. And the lesson is for everyone to know this is going to happen TO YOU. Because, you see, they didn't USE the police to arrest him. They used the anti-terrorist squads. You see?)

Nick Clegg said the arrest was a "mayday warning" for democracy in Britain.

"This is something you might expect from a tin-pot dictatorship, not in a modern democracy," he said.

Given the culture of “extraordinary secrecy” in Whitehall (A: They’ve always got a White House or White Hall, you know. Rome had one too), it was getting harder to hold the government to account and opposition MPs had a constitutional duty to keep “ministers on their toes”, he added.

He called on Gordon Brown to “rule out any further use of anti-terrorism powers in cases that have nothing to do with terrorism,” although the Metropolitan Police stressed the arrest was made under the Police and Criminal Evidence Act and not anti-terror legislation.

The Met said some counter-terrorism officers were involved because they were the most “appropriate” to carry out such an operation.

But David Cameron attacked the “heavy-handed” way in which it took nine officers to make the arrest and search the premises.

Damian Green: “I emphatically deny I did anything wrong.

“If they wanted to talk to Damian Green why not pick up the telephone and ask to talk to him,” he said. “I think this is extraordinary that it was so heavy-handed and done in this way,” said Mr Cameron.

“What do they think about in Britain today, counter-terrorism police are spending their time searching an MP’s office, arresting him, holding him for nine hours, all on a day when British citizens are being killed on the other side of the world and all because, as far as I can see, he made public some information that was in the public interest that the government found uncomfortable.

“Well, let’s hope that our democracy hasn’t come to that.” (A: Well unfortunately, it has.)

Shadow Home Secretary Dominic Grieve released a list of more than 50 questions he said the government had to answer about the arrest, including when ministers and officials were told about it.

Sir David Normington, the top civil servant at the Home Office, said he had taken the decision to ask for police help in identifying the source of a series of “leaks of sensitive information over an extended period,” because the leaks had “risked undermining the effective operation of my department”.

“The police investigation led to a junior member of the Home Office being arrested on 19 November and subsequently suspended from duty,” said Sir David in a statement.

- The November 2007 revelation that the home secretary knew the Security Industry Authority had granted licences to 5,000 illegal workers, but decided not to publicise it. (A: I'll say that again so that you know. The November 2007 revelation that the home secretary knew the Security Industry Authority – the Authority, that's government – had granted licences to 5,000 illegal workers, but decided not to publicise it. Why didn't they want it publicized? Because, you see, THEY know that this whole anti-terrorism thing is a complete sham. There's nothing to do with terrorism or these illegal workers wouldn't have been given permits. You see.)

- A whips' list of potential Labour rebels in the vote on plans to increase the pre-charge terror detention limit to 42 days. (A: He let that out of the bag.)

- A letter from the home secretary warning that a recession could lead to a rise in crime. (A: I've got the article here where this particular politician says that. He says probably for the first time, an admission, he says, 'of course, unemployment and recession will definitely lead to a rise in crime.' Before they've always said, 'oh no, it's just the criminal mind that will do that.' No matter how bad things are or how much you're starving, it just doesn't happen. But here is what we've always known anyway getting released... as fact.

Credit crisis: Minister admits crime will rise

Crime will rise as a result of the economic downturn, a Government minister has admitted.

By Andrew Porter, Political Editor and Jon Swaine

Last Updated: 3:58PM BST 01 Sep 2008

That's not all that's going on. UK's Climate Change Bill, this is from the BBC.

Coughing up to curb climate change

Page last updated at 03:23 GMT, Tuesday, 25 November 2008

Peter Lilley

The UK's Climate Change Bill, which commits future governments to cut CO2 emissions by 80% from 1990 levels by 2050, (A: Remember that I mentioned that by 2035, 2050 the population will DRASTICALLY

decline. See you won't be breathing. That's why it will be... that's their target.) is about to receive Royal Assent (A: Again, you've got to get Royal Assent from the Queen) but at what cost? Peter Lilley MP asks why ministers failed to mention that the legislation could cost each family in the UK up to £10,000. (A: That's \$20,000 each. Can you spare £10,000 for a good cause? The government thinks you can... despite the recession.)

Parliament passed the Climate Change Bill, which is set to receive Royal Assent in the coming days, which will force you to cough up.

Anyway, money, money, money. The spending programs are going to be £200 billion pounds... IN A RECESSION. That's the money that they hope to rake in for this thing, to put into the black holes. They throw money at the sky, you know, just throw dollars at the sky and it will magically cure it.

Well, enough of the farces. Lets go to the caller and we've got Zee from New York. Are you there Zee? Hello?

Zee: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Zee: Thanks for taking my call, man. How are you?

Alan: I'm trying to keep out of the snow!

Zee: Out of the snow. Are you hanging in there okay?

Alan: Well, I'm rushed off my feet. You wouldn't believe what I do in a day here.

Zee: I bet you've got to run everywhere. By the way, hopefully my letter is going to get through soon. So I just dropped something in the mail for you.

Alan: I appreciate that.

Zee: No problem. Thank you for doing what you're doing. I had a question for you. So you have a pirate problem, I'm talking about the Somali pirates who are actually taking over ships. Guess what the solution

is? Blackwater!

Alan: Yes, I read that. I saw that article and how, basically, Blackwater's outfitted some ship as a warship and they're sending them in to do the job, the cleaning up job, which means, of course, that there's going to be a free hand. They don't have to answer to any commission at the U.N. or anything. They just blast them out of the water with a machine gun on the water and that's that.

Zee: That's the new freedom. New everything, like you said.

Alan: You see, you won't have to follow the Geneva Convention. People don't realize that the private armies don't follow any Geneva Convention.

Zee: There is no more Posse Comitatus in the U.S. It's completely been scrubbed because they're sending back troops now and putting them into action here. And also there's a new... well they're trying to pass these new laws where if you get into a car accident or a crash, they're going charge YOU basically a fee for getting the cops and firefighters over. So I just wanted to mention those things. Thanks for doing a great job. Take care now.

Alan: Thanks for calling. It just shows you though crime pays, eh? Crime pays. Not the crook though, or the victim I should say, but it certainly pay the establishment that runs it.

Getting back to this £10,000, \$20,000 per family Climate Change Bill.

This legislation binds future British governments to introduce unilaterally, even if other countries do not follow suit (A: Which they will, by the way.), massive spending programmes which could cost up to £200bn (A: It's amazing. Are they worried about recession at the top? It's like the military in the U.S. and Canada, they're just spending billions of dollars on all the little toys they want brought into action and all these new drones and mini drones, the ones that look like birds and can fly around cities and snoop and all that. A wish list for CHILDREN. £200bn pounds eh?); that's £10,000 from every family in the country.

I'm not talking about rescuing the banks. That involved loans which we should eventually get back. (A: Well, that will never come back. That's the last you'll ever see of the loans. They're grants.) This is real money in taxes and lost incomes – money you will never see again.

The bank rescue was to save the economy. (A: No it wasn't. No it wasn't. Nothing at all.) This is to save the planet. (A: Save the planet.)

Costing the Earth

Hold on! I hear you exclaim. No-one asked us if we could afford £10,000. We haven't heard anything about a £200 billion package. That's enormous.

That's right; it is enormous and you didn't hear anything about it. That is the scandal. (A: That's the scandal. They just put it through and kept their mouths SHUT. Back in a moment, after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix... and all this deception that we live in, that's presented as official reality. That's the key to it. It's OFFICIAL reality. You'll soon be tested like George Orwell talked about to see if you believe in the OFFICIAL REALITY.

They've been spraying the skies for ages and years... in fact, the U.S. military, and I've read the article before, said they'd own the sky shortly, in a few years. Well, when they said it, they already had. They were talking about OWNING THE WEATHER... They'd OWN THE WEATHER. Well, they DO own the weather. Massive tests going on. Thousands of birds are falling out of the sky in Australia. Of course, all the experts are stumped eh? Then whales galore beach themselves in Australia. The one thing they've got in common is they're guided by small radio, ELF type waves. The same waves they USE in HAARP experimentation. They do have a base there at Pine Gap, Australia, run by the U.S. That's why the whales beach themselves. They're following the signal there. They think it's a normal signal of the earth. It's not. They use them for submarines too. Now they're using it over the surface and thousands and thousands and thousands of birds are just dropping out from the sky... and having convulsions.

They're also spraying us like blazes and here's another article you should look in to and I'll try and buzz through it very quickly here. The United States Code, code,

TITLE 50 – WAR AND NATIONAL DEFENSE

CHAPTER 32 – CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WARFARE PROGRAM

(A: Listen to how it's worded and think, THINK very carefully.)

1520a. Restrictions on use of human subjects for testing of chemical or biological agents.

(A: Sounds nice doesn't it? And abbreviated areas and it goes on etc, etc, about how they can't use it for testing on the public but it says,)

(b) Exceptions

Subject to subsections (c), (d), and (e) of this section, the prohibition in subsection (a) of this section does not apply to a test or experiment carried out for any of the following purposes:

(A: So here's the exclusion, you see...)

(1) Any peaceful purpose that is related to a medical, therapeutic, pharmaceutical, agricultural, industrial, or research activity.

(A: Look how broad that is. Peaceful purpose eh? It makes you all calm doesn't it? All that DOPE we're breathing in.)

(2) Any purpose that is directly related to protection against toxic chemicals or biological weapons and agents.

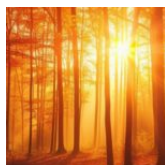
(3) Any law enforcement purpose (A: very important one), including any purpose related to riot control.

(A: They can spray the whole skies if they want for law enforcement. You understand how it's termed? And how these guys use words? When they talk about a PEACEFUL planet, a peaceful planet, a global society, a peaceful, global society. ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT PURPOSE. HMM? And they go on to double-speak again about different things and all the rest of it. They can test it out even for experimental purposes. As long as they put that down, they can dose the blazes out of you and there's nothing you can do about it. NOTHING. ZILCH.)

When the MP, the Member of Parliament, for Sudbury went with Dr. Scott to the Canadian Parliament in Ottawa to complain about all the spraying that was going on over the skies in Canada, IN parliament, the Department of Defence Chief got up and says, 'We don't have to answer that question for reasons of national security.' Cough, cough.

That's democracy in action, folks. And we all know what's coming down and it's coming down quick.

From a very snowy night in Canada where I've already scraped the snow off my satellite on the roof, from Hamish and myself it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

And, at least for those who still read from paper, people are adapting so quickly to all the e-books that are out there. An interesting phenomena is: a lot of people have told me: they can retain nothing pretty well, from the computer, when they read the books on the computer. So, it's a good idea, to really try and get paper, or at least download and print up and read from paper, you'll find your attention span works. Why is that? Because there's a flicker in the computer screen, you don't see it consciously; but if you stand back and use a video camera, and then play back the video camera, you'll see it then. It coincides with your brainwave patterns and it's there deliberately. The propaganda will sink in and download into you, but your reasoning powers will be absent. There is nothing given to the public that is not, in fact, a tool of the elite, to maintain and further control. There's nothing given to you for your enjoyment, although you might enjoy being indoctrinated. That's what the media and the movie industry and so on is all about.

Now, for those too who go into the website Cutting Through The Matrix, you can also purchase books that I've written, there's DVDs, there's CDs there with lot of talks on them, there's lots of information in fact on them; and, you can help me out by purchasing them and it's on the website how to do it. You can also donate, that keeps me going; very important. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, and this world truly is full of deception. People don't realise that almost everything that is put out there is to fear-monger, to terrify the public, was dreamed up long, long ago, long ago. The first person to mention, for instance: if only there were a threat from outer space, then the world would have to unite as one, to fight a common enemy, was John Dewey. You can look him up, find out the school that he came from; and, he was the man put in charge of the American Education System, a long time ago, long time ago. You can also look into the book by Gatto on the history of education, to show you what it's really all about; and, he uses facts, not summarisations. Dewey was one of the main characters that were brought over and trained from the Frankfurt school, to create the perfect obedient citizen of the future. That's who first said that and presidents have reiterated that down through the ages, including Ronald Reagan, who mentioned it a bunch of times in his talks, same kind of thing, you see. Now, the Club of Rome, as I've mentioned often, is the big policy maker that comes out with the big ideas, like the public are gullible, they'll believe anything, if you say it often enough and get enough experts to back it up. They're the guys who admit they comes out with the idea of global warming, to unite the planet, in a war, a war that would unite the planet, because mankind was a threat to the planet. It would kill a few birds with one stone, basically depopulation etc. all combined. Remember: a threat from outer space can also be something other than

flying saucers. You see, they really pushed that flying saucer idea, the CIA backed it to the hilt, financially; so did the Foundations, the Rockefeller Foundation funded almost every major UFO magazine out there. Why would that be? Why? He just likes you to read about UFOs? Is that it? He's worried that you might have nothing to fill your free time? You've got to start thinking for yourselves, all the time; and, always ask why, why do things suddenly appear on the bookshelves? Why, in the late '80s, did suddenly all the new age books, with all the rituals for Wicca and so on suddenly appear across the bookshelves, everywhere, very cheap to buy; and, the covens sprung up everywhere. People don't think. I talked to a Wiccan, who asked me to his own Wiccan wedding in fact, I said: "Where did you get all these rituals from?", "Oh, books" he says. I said "Where did you get the books?" He says: "Chapters bookstore". I said "Do you ever wonder why they ended up on Chapters Bookstore?" That hadn't dawned on him; and, that's how our minds are controlled.

Big money and planning goes into all culture creation and there's nothing on the bookstores, on their shelves, that isn't authorised to be there. As I said, you don't have to get UFOs; they thought would the public really swallow the UFO thing? They tried, remember, many years ago, with Orson Welles, the actor, who broadcast across America a play, basically, on an invasion from Mars. It's always Mars, the red planet; they love red – for revolution. And, the little green men joke is a Masonic joke, because they talk about the Green Man; it means nothing about Martians whatsoever. They really thought they could possibly convince the public and they tried that experiment, using the psychological division or the staff of Princeton University, in conjunction with the CIA / the Pentagon, to convince the public this it really happening with the late night broadcast of the play of HG Wells' book. And: what a coincidence they give Orson Welles the main lead in the radio programme. Now, people actually went out, they panicked and tried to leave cities by the hundreds; some people were killed during it. They believed it; big psychological test, to see if they could make public believe anything. People were shooting at big water towers, thinking they were Martian ships; all documented. Then the government sent round people to study all these different areas, to get all the effects, to see what happened, with their data collection, to see if it had worked effectively, to find out where the weak points were and maybe do it better the next time. You don't need UFOs, a threat from outer space; and in every parliament in the '80s and back again today, they're screaming that 'We've got to protect ourselves against incoming meteorites'. See, they've changed it from UFO to meteorites, or comets etc. They'll tax you for this, just like they'll tax you for the carbon hot air stuff; and, as they talk about throwing dollars at fighting off asteroids, you're going to get soaked further and further from your wallet, for these amazing schemes they dream up. I'm trying to show you how far ahead these guys plan the future. Now here they are, from the cnn.com website and it says:

Biological terror attack likely by 2013, panel says

A panel says it, must be very authoritative and they got the date 2013. I wonder what week and month and hour they're talking about here. Now, this is, again, to terrify the public; and, by the way, this article ties right in with the latest update from the Institute for Public Policy, which is a Think Tank that gives the data for the British Military and NATO. See how they tie it all together? It's all sprung across the media, as though it's all from different sources, same topics. This article goes on to say, it says here December 2nd:

Biological terror attack likely by 2013, panel says... Terrorists are likely to use a weapon of mass destruction somewhere in the world in the next five years,

No kidding.

a blue-ribbon panel

A blue-ribbon panel, mind you!

assembled by Congress has concluded. They are more likely to use a biological weapon than a nuclear one — and the results could be devastating, the chairman of the commission told CNN.

I guess they've got another Think Tank working on the creation of the nuclear one. It says:

"The consequences of a biological attack are almost beyond comprehension. It would be 9/11 times

9/11 times, here's a wee joke again

10 or a hundred in terms of the number of people who would be killed," former Sen. Bob Graham said.

They even know the number who's going to be killed by it. See how they pick numbers out and throw it in our faces and we don't even think any further?

He cited the flu virus that killed millions of people in 1918 as an example.

Well, no kidding, the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation did a documentary on the retrieval of live viruses, from corpses buried in permafrost, in Canada and the CBC aired this documentary, back in the '90s, The Unearthing of a Killer Disease. Well worth looking up, to see why and ask why, hopefully, they wanted this live virus in the frozen corpses, the lungs of the corpses. Also think back to another talk I've

given you about the little character from Canada who, at the beginning of the Bolshevik Revolution, in Russia, wanted to go over and help; and so, by 1917, when they had their second revolution, he went over and helped them. He helped them by giving them information and building a plant to produce viruses that would kill bacterium and other viruses. That's so far ahead of the time; and, we were kept in the dark all through the Cold War about this fact that you could kill off any virus, any viral infection, or any bacterial infection, by purpose-made viruses – that they had had since 1917. In 1918, this article says here, this man cited the flu virus that killed millions of people in 1918, as an example. Now, we know that any cure for anything is a latter product of weapons research. So, this little character from Canada who went over with all that knowledge, obviously knew how to create viruses to kill as well. What a coincidence it breaks out about the year after he arrived, isn't it? The world is full of coincidences. It says in this article:

"Today it is still in the laboratory, but if it should get out and into the hands of scientists who knew how to use it for a violent purpose, we could have multiple times the 40 million people who were killed 100 years ago," he said.

How could he even come up with that figure? It says:

The U.S. government "needs to move more aggressively to limit" the spread of biological weapons, the commission said in its report.

Now, the reasons for invading every other country that they're going to go into, it's all on their list, will be for this very reason. See, they're looking for more and more reasons. The weapons of mass destruction from the last lot has kind of faded away in time and been kind of discredited over and over, so they've got to get another reason for taking other countries over. That's part of their plan you see. It says:

Graham warned that such measures would be costly,

But they're not worried about, you see, the recession, or depression we're in, they're never worried about that, when it comes to the military and security.

"The leadership of this country and the world will have to decide how much of a priority ... they place on avoiding the worst weapons in the world getting in the hands of the worst people in the world," he said.

I can remember, I think it was about 1980 or so, there was a Man Alive Programme in Britain, that's kind of like 60 Minutes is, in the US. This team took you into basements, basement apartments in England that had been occupied by CIA operatives. These basements were full of cages, where rats had been kept and they found all kinds of laboratory equipment; and, the conclusion was that the CIA at Britain was

taken over from outside or from within, by Communist forces. They would release plagues within Britain; and, here they are talking about all the wrong people having diseases to unleash on the world. Who do you think has got all the diseases to unleash on the world? Who do you think created them? The advanced countries spearheaded the whole movement; Canada, from World War Two onwards, was the leader. I'll be back with more after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Alan Watt here with CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX, trying to show you how techniques are used, scientific techniques are used, on the public, daily, by the media. If I have time later, I want to show you how far, or how long ago, in reality, they understood all of this and they discussed these techniques and how they would use them on the general public. Before I finish this article, I'd like to read a bit more on it, it's from the CNN, talking about this coming plague, obviously, that's just going to hit us and they've got the date right and everything, just know it's going to happen. They have the best channellers and mediums out there; and I guess they put it in the tarot card guys as well. They just know you see. A good book to read on who led the field – and still does – in biological warfare, during and after World War Two, is a book called Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War, written by a Toronto Star reporter, who used declassified government information; and, that's enough to terrify you, what Canada was up to. There's a lot of dirt under the pristine snows here; but then, they have better propaganda in Canada. It says here, this is Graham talking, he says:

"It is not going to be cheap.

You see, It is not going to be cheap.

It is not going to be accomplished without some sacrifices. It won't be accomplished without putting this issue ahead of some other competing national and international goals. But I think our safety and security depend upon doing so," he added.

Graham said a biological attack was more likely than a nuclear one because it would be easier to carry out.

See, that reminds me again of: I always think of the past and what's happened and how I learned things, as I went along; and, back in the '80s again, I stumbled into a cafe in Toronto. It was marked as a sort of folk song cafe; I had nothing to do, so I wandered in, for a coffee. And, I sat there for a while and someone recognised me and said "could you go up and give us a song" – so I did – and, I sang a couple of songs and big applause. Then the leaders that ran this little club came to me and said: "Can you sing

something more radical?” and I said “Why radical?” and she said “Because we’re funded by the government, as a radical movement, so we have to do radical songs”. And I got to know these people and then I looked into the laws and it’s a fact: when you look into the granting of the laws for putting grants out there. They were all issued to organisations and NGOs which had – and the word in the government literature was “radical”, they were for “radical change”. The government was funding those with radical change. There was a whole Feminist Agenda, the Anti-War Movement and so on. Here’s Canada, part of NATO on the one hand, and as part of NATO, and the Cold War and the nuclear threat and, on the other hand, they’re funding the opposition to it. And, I wondered how many cafes were across the cities of Canada are funded by the government to do the same thing. They ran both sides of it. Getting back to this article, it’s the same thing here, you see: ‘you’re all going to die, you’re all going to die, you’re all going to die, put yourself in our hands and we’ll keep you safe’. The same old thing, used again; and they fund all opposition, the major opposition to it as well. That way, they can lead them both along the same direction because it leads to compromise and then they’re both on the same track. And, those who are opposing it, because they follow leaders, end up, basically, giving their support to it, that’s how you con them; a very old technique. As I say, these articles come out always because some major article, which they haven’t mentioned here, came out at the same time; and this one was from the Institute for Public Policy. The ones who came out and gave us all the scary stuff that 30-40 years of rioting, for the British security organisations and the military; and, this is an update to it:

Shared Destinies Security in a Globalised World, published on the 27th of November 2008. The interim report of the on-going ippr Commission on National Security in the 21st Century, an all-party commission preparing an independent national security strategy for the UK.

Again, another Foundation that does the strategy for this side of it, for the UK but it’s also for NATO; and, when you read through it, it says:

In this report, the Commission seeks to lay down the foundations

They love foundations, because they’re all Masons.

‘for a rethink of the UK National Security Strategy for the first quarter of the century and to provide a constructive challenge to the policies and activities already being taken forward by governments.

Here’s an organisation that’s – supposedly – private, that runs the security side of things, telling you that the government’s already acting on the policies brought forward by this private organisation. Back with more, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article, an update to the ippr Institute for Public Policy. The ones that guide the government decisions on all these laws they're passing, to take away all your freedoms and rights, until you're terrified and you're begging to be saved, from plagues, nuclear war and god knows what else. Old, old strategy: the Romans used to do this you know, whenever they were losing power in a certain area, an Emperor would set the military on their own people and tell them there were terrorists amongst them and saboteurs and so on. It worked very well and it was always to 'keep the people safe', keep them safe you see. It's never changed, the technique; why change it when it works? To continue with this article, from the Public Policy Group. It says:

Conflict prevention and intervention in conflict environments and to strengthen multi- lateralism, with particular reference to regional security.

"Regional Security" is a term they use: we're split up into Regions now on the Globe, they were doing this back in the '60s, calling us Regions from the United Nations, because they knew we were all being taken, as we lost our nationhood, you see. Now they're using it openly; and, even yet, people never think what they mean by a Region. What's a Region?

Regional security organisations, nuclear non-proliferation and global bio-securities

Now global bio-security is one of their big things. These guys are going to keep us safe, from some nutcase, supposedly, working in his basement, with some test tubes and chicken poop, creating viruses. Well, if that was the case, how could you possibly stop it with money? They have every terrorist group infiltrated, by the CIA, MI6, Mossad and so on, across the whole Globe. You can't do anything, you can't start up poetry club without Government coming in and checking you out, even if you know it or not, you're being checked; and, it's been like that long before 9/11. Many of these 'terrorist organisations' were set up by the CIA or MI6. To continue with the report, it says:

Our report is both a warning and a call to action. We face serious and worsening international security challenges.

I wonder why? I was reading somewhere that the US has over 700 hundred military bases across the planet now. 700 of them, in all these different countries that they're policing.

We face worsening international security challenges but provided we are willing to learn lessons, to change the way we think, to find the necessary political will and to adapt our policy solutions and

instruments to new circumstances, there is much that can be done. We offer this interim report, as a contribution to the necessary process of policy change that must now unfold.

You can download the whole PDF file and go through it and all it will do is reiterate what I've said already and back up what they've already told us that they're going to do. Safety, hmm, peace and safety. Do you know how much money all our governments in the West have spent, from the 1940s, on the special bacterial and viral warfare departments and the specialists they trained to do it and how many diseases they've created and they're talking about some character in his basement. Hypocrisy eh, hypocrisy on a mass, mass scale.

I was thinking you see: this is part of what they call, at the top and they discussed it at many of their meetings, back in the '50s, '60s, '70, '80s, '90s and up to the present. They call it the Noble Lie. The idea is the people – the rabble you see – the people below, the unwashed masses, are just too dumb and stupid and dim-witted to understand what's good for them; and therefore they think like children. Therefore, they will tell you some big lie, the Noble Lie, because it's supposed to be for some noble purpose, you simply are too childish to understand. In fact, you might dig your heels in and refuse to go along with it. The Noble Lie; now the noble lie is like the big Foundations. Foundations, remember came out of Freemasonry, that led revolutions and they boast about it openly, in their own publications. They also use architectural terminology to lay out their plan; and, so they create Foundations and these Foundations front for those who really rule the world and always have done, by funding NGOs etc. The new Soviet System, the world-wide Soviet system. Since their premise is, as I say, that everyone else down there, at the bottom is stupid and thick and childish and stubborn, then they must guide the world. They've taken it upon themselves to guide the world, being better bred you see; because all these Foundations had their beginnings again, along with Freemasonry, in Eugenics and Superior Types / Inferior Types, all to do with Darwinism, which concluded that Superior Types had the right to dictate how the rest should live and what policies should be put forward and which direction the world should go. Now, remember the Noble Lie, as we're going through all this hype-hype-hype, from the mainstream media, to terrify the bejesus out of us, could never ever bring us into any truth; anything that's based on a lie to begin with, no matter how they dress it up about noble causes and so on, will remain a lie, in fact, it will simply multiply into many lies. That's what we're seeing. You cannot get truth from anything that begins in deception and lying. It leads to contempt for the people 'down below'.

How far back have they discussed this technique? and they call it technique, scientific technique. I've talked about Bertrand Russell until, I'm sure you're fed-up hearing about him; but, he was a big player and many of the policies that are still being enacted today were dreamed up by him. He was given, this British Lord remember, the Blue Blood, was given experimental schools for the first time in Britain, where he could do things which people, even today, would still be hung, drawn and quartered for. Because he knew the type of world that his own kind wanted to bring in. It was he who was part of the creation of the

Sexual Revolution, using scientific techniques and the media to do it, to destroy the family unit, it was a 'must be'. He talks about this back in 1931, two years before Huxley – his pal, both in the same club and both later members of MI6 – came out with his book Brave New World. You see, they both belonged to the same organisations and this book is The Scientific Outlook, Bertrand Russell, 1931. On page 181 he says:

Psychoanalysis as a psychological theory consists of the discovery of desires, usually unconscious, which inspire belief, especially in dreams and in insane delusions, but also in all the less-rational parts of our normally sane working life. Considered as a therapeutic, psychoanalysis is a technique which aims at substituting impersonal for personal desires, as sources of belief, wherever personal desires have become so dominant as to interfere with social behaviour. The technique of psychoanalysis, where adults are concerned, is, as yet slow, cumbrous and expensive. The most important applications of psychoanalytic theory are to education.

You see, education, right to the children again. Did he dream this up? No, he got all the data from Pavlov, that was already using it, in the Soviet Union. Who funded the Soviet Union into existence? The Western powers and the Banks.

These applications are, as yet, at an experimental stage and owing to the hostility of the authorities, they can only be made on a very small scale. It is, however, already evident that moral and emotional education has hitherto been conducted on wrong lines

You see, the family and their heritage was all wrong you see.

and has produced maladjustments,

Maladjustments

which have been sources of cruelty, timidity, stupidity and other unfortunate mental characteristics.

This was from a guy who was so inbred he had no chin. He says:

I think it is possible that psychoanalytic theory may be absorbed into something more scientific but I do not doubt that something of what psychoanalysis has to suggest in regard to education will be found permanently valid and of immense importance.

Now, he knew this, as I say, because he'd been trying all these New Agey things on the children, back in the 1920s in very quiet hush-hush schools, where he was experimenting on them; and, encouraging pre-pubertal sex and stuff like that, at a time where people who were paedophiles simply disappeared from local communities, very quickly. He had authority, from the Crown, to conduct these experiments. At the bottom of the page 183, he says:

So far, we have been conducting those ways of influencing the mental life which proceed by mental means the psychoanalysis or by means of the conditioned reflex as Behaviourism. There are, however, other methods which may, in time, prove of immense importance, these are the methods which operate through physiological means such as the administration of drugs.

He wanted to drug the entire population, to create 'good citizens', just like Huxley. He goes on to say:

The curing of cretinism, by means of iodine, is, so far, the most remarkable of these methods

He's using this as a reason for drugging the population, to alter their behaviour. He says:

The effects of alcohol, opium and various other drugs have long been familiar but these effects are, on the balance, harmful unless the drug is taken with unusual moderation. There is, however, no a priori reason why drugs should not be discovered that have a wholly beneficial effect. I have never, myself, observed any but good effects to flow from the drinking of tea.

He's using tea in conjunction with psychotherapeutic drugs! Then he says:

One of the most eminent philosophers of our day, regards his superiority to his brothers – perhaps humorously – as due to the fact that shortly before his birth, his mother was in a carriage which rolled down the Simplon in an accident. I do not suggest that this method should be adopted in the hope of turning us all into philosophers, but, perhaps, in time, we shall discover some more peaceful means of endowing the foetus with intelligence.

It was what, last year, this was 1931, last year they started to go into the womb with surgical instruments, to alter the foetus; and also administer certain drugs, for psychiatry / psychiatric reasons and this is how long ago, how long ago they planned it – 1931- and we're just hearing about it starting now, coincidence again, eh? He says:

Education used to begin at 8 years old with the learning of Latin declensions; now, under the influence of psychoanalysis, it begins at birth. It is to be expected with the advance of experimental embryology, the important part of education will be found to be pre-natal. This is already the case with fishes and newts, but in regard to them, the scientist is not hampered by educational authorities.

In other words: the only thing that was hampering them was the old ideas of people who would get rather furious to see what he was on about. In page 187, he says this:

THE TECHNIQUE IN SOCIETY. But anybody who is in earnest in studying the psychology of belief, cannot do better than consult the great advertising firms. No test of belief is so searching as the financial one. When a man is willing to back his belief by spending money in accordance with his belief, he must be regarded as genuine. Now, this is precisely the test which the advertiser is perpetually applying. From the technique of advertising, it seems to follow that, in the great majority of mankind, any proposition will win acceptance, if it is reiterated [repeated] in such a way as to remain in the memory.

They found that you need to repeat things eight times. It doesn't matter how many different sources give you the same message, as long as you get it eight times, you'll be downloaded and you'll parrot it off. He says:

Most of the things that we believe, we believe because we have heard them affirmed. We do not remember where or why they were affirmed and why and we are therefore unable to be critical, even when the affirmation was made by a man whose income would be increased by its acceptance and was not backed by any evidence whatever. Advertisements tend, therefore, as the technique becomes perfected, to be less and less argumentative and more and more merely striking. So long as an impression is made, the desired result is achieved. Considered scientifically, advertisements have another great merit, which is that their effects, so far as is known, through the receipts of the advertisers, are mass effects,

They're after the mass man you see and woman.

not effects upon individuals, so that data acquired are data as to mass psychology. For the purposes of studying society rather than individuals, advertisements are therefore invaluable. Unfortunately, their purpose is practical rather than scientific.

That was back in the '30s and he goes on to say:

The advantages of advertisements or advertising have come to be realised pretty fully by politicians, but are only beginning to be realised by the Churches. When the Churches become more fully alive to its advantages, as compared with the traditional religious technique, which dates back before the invention of printing, we may hope for a great revival of faith.

Now, he was talking about the creation of a new religion, for the world, back then because I have his other books as well, where he goes into it.

On the whole, the Soviet Government and the Communist Religion are those which hitherto have best understood the use of advertisement. They are, it is true, somewhat hampered by the fact that most Russians cannot read them.

That was back then.

This obstacle however, they are now doing their best to remove. This consideration brings us naturally to the subject of education, which is the second great method of public propaganda. Education has two very different purposes: on the one hand, it aims at developing the individual and giving him knowledge which will be useful to him; on the other hand, it aims at producing citizens who will be convenient for the State, or the Church which is educating them. Up to a point, these two purposes coincide in practice: it is convenient to the State that citizens should be able to read and that they should possess some technical skill in virtue of which they are able to do productive work;

It's for work purposes, for the State.

...it is convenient that they should possess sufficient moral character, to abstain from unsuccessful crime and sufficient intelligence to be able to direct their own lives.

In other words, it was to create a type of citizenry, as well. You'll find the same thing written about in Webster's speeches in the 1800s, when he talked about creating the perfect American citizen.

When we pass beyond these elementary requirements, the interests of the individual may often conflict with those of the State or the Church.

I'll go into this in more detail, because it's a very important part of the true reality that rules your lives and gives you your reality. Back, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix pretty fast tonight, because I'm trying to get a lot in, because this book is very important to show you so you understand that these characters at the top, who belong to big powerful institutions, backed by royalty, knew exactly where the whole century was going, because they planned it that way. In fact, we grew up in their schooling system. The revolutions that we thought we went through, sexual etc were all planned by them too and I'm trying to show you that the future still to come is already planned as well. Getting back to page 190 of the Scientific Outlook by Bertrand Russell, he says:

This is specially the case in regard to credulity

That means credulity, understanding, belief.

To those who control publicity, credulity is an advantage, while to the individual a power of critical judgement is likely to be beneficial; consequently, the State does not aim at producing a scientific habit of mind, except in a small minority of experts, who are well paid and therefore, as a rule, are supporters of the status quo. Among those who are not well-paid, credulity is more advantageous to the State; consequently children in school are taught to believe what they are told and are punished if they express disbelief. In this way, a conditioned reflex is established

Pavlovian, you see.

leading to a belief in anything said authoritatively by elderly persons of importance. You and I reader

This is him talking to his own kind.

You and I, reader, owe our immunity from spoliation to this beneficent precaution on the part of our respective Governments.

Now, he's talking to his own class there, who went to very old granite stone Ivy universities.

Modern inventions and modern technique have had a powerful influence in promoting uniformity of opinion

You see, standardising opinion.

and making men less individual than they used to be.

You remember what they said: the enemy of a global society in a totalitarian system is individuality. They're:

...making men less individual than they used to be. Read, for example, the Stammering Century by Gilbert Seldes and compare it with America at the present day.

He says:

But in the modern world, there are three great sources of uniformity in addition to education: these are the Press, the cinema [movies], and the radio.

Of course, they never had TV then so we'll add that to it as well. Then, jumping to the Cinema here on page 195, the movies, he says:

Let us be thankful for the lofty purity of their sentiments.

He's talking about the film establishment, actually on 191-94:

...the most important of all the modern agents of propaganda is the Cinema. Where the cinema is concerned, the technical reasons for large-scale organisations leading to almost world-wide uniformity are overwhelming. The costs of a good production are colossal, but no less if it is exhibited seldom than if it is exhibited often and everywhere. The Germans and the Russians have their productions and those of the Russians are, of course, an important part of the Soviet Government's propaganda. In the rest of the civilised world, the products of Hollywood preponderate. The great majority of young people in almost all civilised countries derive their ideas of love, of honour, of the way to make money and importance of good clothes, from the evenings spent in seeing what Hollywood thinks good for them. I doubt whether all the schools and churches combined have as much influence as a cinema upon the opinions of the young, in regard to such intimate matters as love and marriage and money-making. The producers of Hollywood are the high priests of a new religion. Let us be thankful for the lofty purity of their sentiments.

Well, it's been a rushed night and I think the music's coming back in again. I've got about two feet of snow up here so far, with all this global warming and I'll try to stay warm. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god – or your gods – go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Last night I read from a book by Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell who was a big helper. A helper... an actor, as they call them today, from the United Nations. They call them actors, people who help direct the big think tanks and foundations, etc on behalf of the pre-existing elite who've run the world for a long, long time. So, on my web site you'll find short cuts to the truth, with the facts, enclosed. No spacemen, no shape shifters. None of that stuff that spooks you out and brings you into what's called the circus in intelligence services, because they created the circus. It's the best way to discredit facts. It's called counter-intelligence and they call it 'the circus'. Thousands of youngsters, especially, fall into the trap and go round in loops. When they try to explain what's happening to people around them, they sound like they're absolutely crazy. That's the intention of it and it works very well.

So get the facts. Go into the histories. It's stunning enough to find out that everything that we take for granted in our lives, OUR ENTIRE LIVES, is all a big event. Even how the fashion industry is lead and why it's lead that way is all connected to create a particular reality which will stop you from thinking outside of Plato's Cave.

Also look into <http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu> for transcripts from these talks I've given which you can download and print up. They're written in different languages, the languages of Europe.

It's very difficult for people who listen, often to the bad news, especially when they're just beginning to wake up, to really realize how bad it is. We've all been taught to be happy, think on the bright side. That's been so encouraged for years now, that it's hard to look reality in the face. We want to believe what the media tells us. We want to believe that things like the economy just suddenly crash for no reason and no one saw it coming and we all must change our behavior, our way of living and so on. We WANT to believe that because the alternative is to start looking into how it's all be directed. And you can not go down through the history and the articles and publications by the big foundations, in particular, without concluding that if these guys could WRITE about this agenda 50, 100 years ago, 30, 20 years ago, and every step of their agenda... well, they're very lucky guessers. They must have good crystal balls because they've never, ever missed a step in this agenda.

Last night, from Russell's book from 1931, he talked about how everyone was being standardized THEN by the same news, from all the different media sources. The same news, STANDARDIZED MAN. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. I was thinking earlier that the average person truly has no idea of how this world is really run and how it's always been run by the few using their little minions beneath them, drawn out of the general public, from all walks of life – especially in the uniformed areas – to do their biddings for them and how it's never really changed. However, I'm going to read an article in a minute to show you how some things work through interconnectedness. Because everything in this system, this PYRAMID, that runs us... remember, the pyramid sits in a wasteland and the wasteland happens to be the general population at the bottom. That's the sparse grass growing up round about the base of the pyramid. That's how they always show it on their drawings. And, of course, the illumined ones are at the top. They're above, they're ABOVE all the rest that hold up the base... the workers that hold up the base. While the institutions and the AUTHORITIES that run the profane down below in the grassland down there. And the ones above the light, of course, are the small group that get to be the capstone. They have Lucifer... in other words, they have an intelligence, according to themselves, and they also have reason, which those down below don't really have. Even a lot of their helpers don't have REASON. You see, these characters truly believe that they are the only ones who can have rationality in any particular area. And they can study any subject, and passively, and come to the proper decisions for all the rest.

You know in the ancient Christian drawings you often saw the ascension of Jesus, or the cross going up with Jesus, he was on the cross and going up into heaven. But you also saw the serpent wrapped around the cross. That was pretty traditional a long time ago. What it stood for was the compassionate man and the opposite because in duality – and in all religions you have a duality – the serpent stood for blatant, absolute, perfect reason... no compassion. The unification of the two was completion and perfection, as they say. It's all part of the old mystery religions which still run the world today.

When we get stories given that should horrify us, we're not horrified anymore, because again, we have truly been desensitized to all kinds of horror. Things which have turned people's stomachs 50-60 years ago, we don't even blink at anymore. We hear the prattle on about democracy and I explained in that book last night, from Bertrand Russell, what he really thought of democracy and what it was, and it was there to serve the elite and that was the function of all society down beneath the elite was TO SERVE society. That was our only purpose. Yet, if you or I or anyone else was to kill someone in public and even if we said that we're sorry, I killed the wrong guy, it wouldn't make any difference. You'd be punished because you killed someone.

Well, in 2005, I think it was a Brazilian, was killed in London by the security forces who'd followed him and ran after him. They chased him. I think the guy started running when people with guns started to approach him and eyeball him and I think most folk would do the same. I think he was an electrician as well. Eventually, they got him in an area and they got him down and then they SHOT HIM IN THE HEAD A FEW TIMES. Just to make sure, mind you. They have inquiries in the Commonwealth Countries into police

or security force shootings and these inquiries are always called impartial inquiries but they're headed by generally ex-policemen themselves or Scotland Yard or whatever it happens to be. Here's what happened in the inquiry about the shooting... the wrongful shooting of this particular man called Menezes. From AOL and it says here:

Thursday October 2, 2008

express.co.uk

MENEZES OPERATION COMMANDER PRAISED

The senior policewoman in charge of the operation that led to the shooting of Jean Charles de Menezes was "outstanding" that day, (Alan: So, the person in charge of the operation that lead to the shooting this guy was OUTSTANDING that day.), an inquest has heard.

Commander Cressida Dick was the "designated senior officer" on July 22, 2005 under the Metropolitan Police's Operation Kratos (A: Interesting name.) policy for dealing with suspected suicide bombers. (A: Before I go to the rest of this, I'll just mention that anyone in her capacity, at that level, is part of intelligence. It's not just part of the metropolitan police force operation department. That's intelligence sections. That's number one.)

She was the "best" choice to lead the control room overseeing the pursuit of Mr. de Menezes amid fears he could be terrorist Hussain Osman, the inquest into the innocent Brazilian's death was told. (A: The INNOCENT Brazilian's death, right, was told.)

Detective Chief Superintendent Jon Boutcher (A: Interesting name. He's well named for his role.), her senior officer at the time, said he agreed with all her decisions and praised her "calm and sensible head". (A: Well, at least she walked away with hers still on.)

He told the hearing: "Commander Dick was outstanding that day. I think we were extremely fortunate to have her as designated senior officer – I think perhaps one of two or three of the best choices we had available in the Met (A: Metropolitan.), in my view the best. Her performance that day was exemplary."

Mr. Boutcher, who was in charge of the manhunt for the failed suicide bombers behind the July 21, 2005 attacks on London, said he took "full responsibility" for all Commander Dick's decisions. (A: So they're

telling you that this intelligence officer who works in the Metro police department has MASSIVE protection... because she's important, you see.)

"I am the senior investigating officer and not only do I stand (A: This guy had the same position as she did. He says, "I am the senior investigating officer..." so they're investigating themselves.) by Commander Dick's decisions, (A: She's a commander, you see. You should look into the term 'commander' and who gets to use that term in Britain. Like Commander James Bond.) I actually believe this was my operation," he said.

"I put that structure in place and I am responsible for the operation from July 21."

He added: "I have reflected on the day because of the tragic events of Mr. de Menezes's death and I don't think there is anybody that I would have selected to be part of that structure that wasn't there."

On Wednesday Mr. Boutcher told the inquest he believed no mistakes were made during the operation that led to the shooting of the Brazilian. He said: "I cannot see anything we could have done that would have changed the course of the tragedy of Mr. de Menezes." (A: That's awfully comforting, isn't it? You see, what I'm trying to say here is, we read these articles without thinking.)

Now, there's a big organization that came out in Britain a few years ago, out of nowhere, with the same M.O. [modus operandi] as The Royal Institute of International Affairs. They call it the Chatham House Society. Different terms for the same thing. Chatham House, as I said before, was the OSS headquarters for intelligence in World War II. Why was that? That's because it already was an intelligence service... for the elite. It has rules about what it can say to the public and what its members can not say to the public. They're actually given certain things that they CAN openly say to the public. When you look into an organization called Common Purpose, in Britain, that's HEAVILY funded out of nowhere, that's recruiting people in uniform, in the military... right up the ranks, in police... right up the ranks and so on and they're actually getting GRANTS from the government as well. Then you know it's part of this official unofficial intelligence service.

Why do I bring this article into this? It's because you see Commander Dick is a high chutzpa in the Common Purpose group. Very important person. And when the very important people do anything wrong or kill people it will never go down in the record as being WRONG. NEVER! So innocent people can get slaughtered in the streets and everybody with spaghetti on their cap – spaghetti is a term that they use for all that yellow/goldish trim on the skip of their helmets that they wear, the officers – anyone with spaghetti you see, will have their rear end covered and they'll make sure that Miss Dick is covered too.

I'm showing you how they're all interrelated. All those that shape opinion and FORCE opinion, by the way, as well... on media, and have no problem getting access to media and even ideas into education as to what should be taught. Every field of activity. Intelligence service operatives today can wear a uniform one day, plain clothes the next and be working for their other foundations the next and then back to uniform again. Interchangeable. These are the real... this is the real joke about shape shifters, you see. They keep changing their roles and their dresses. That's all it is. That's ALL it is. Nothing about weird DNA from millions of years ago from the Annunaki and stuff like that. That's what it's about, but they're all inter-related, as I say.

So some poor innocent guy gets killed and they say he's innocent but the operation was a success. How is that for getting off with it? When you're the right kind of person with the right kind of backing. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to get some reality and it takes a lot of doing because we've all had such INTENSE indoctrination into ALTERNATE REALITY, the one that was planned for us to believe in. So I do my best to cut through the nonsense. Before I go on to callers, I should mention that I was going to talk about eugenics tonight because behind it all is the elites' obsession, not only a recent obsession but it's been all down through the ages, about, you know, the peasant class and the common class overtaking the better type, at the top, and using up THEIR resources for their offspring, who have the right to live according to the Darwinian Laws... THEY'RE SUPERIOR, see. I have to laugh and chuckle when Huxley and others mentioned that if people even with glasses – reading glasses for instance, or they were short-sighted or long-sighted – if they were allowed to reproduce, my God, in 100 or 200 years, everybody would need glasses. In other words, he said, because, you see, in previous times when we were all hunting in the forest and dragging our knuckles around with clubs and all that, if you had good eyesight you were a better hunter so your chances of success and survival were better than those with poor eyesight. So the poor eyesight guys would starve to death. These are the kind of rationales they give you for their eugenics plan. It's, it's... you have to laugh or you'd cry. Really.

Here's the latest thing. I went through all the foundations today just for a glance at them. I looked at the Galton Foundation. The Galton's intermarried with the Darwin's and they all have foundations all working together to the same ends. They changed their name from the Eugenics Society to Genetic Research Society to something else... now they're called Bioethics Societies. They're the experts who guide us... bioethics. They bring them all on television to tell us that they're in charge of the ETHICS of everything to do with the genetics and the agenda and we think they're nice people. They're all eugenicists. In their own newsletter, some of their members regretted that they had to change their name from the Eugenics Society and camouflage themselves.

Here's some more garbage they've come up with from the BBC News.

Published: 2008/12/05 16:37:57 GMT

Intelligent 'have better sperm'

(Alan: Now, I've done a whole series of talks on what they've done to the people with the artificial estrogen content in their food and so on. It's been in there since the 1930s but mainly from the 1950s onwards. I've read articles about how they'd have to find ways to make men infertile and ALTER them, literally alter them... make them more effeminate. That's all happened. It's happened in my lifetime. And the guys who were talking about it at the time, like Galton Darwin, Charles Galton Darwin, who published his own book on it, on BEHALF of the elite, on HOW TO DO IT, on how to INTRODUCE IT INTO SOCIETY to make the men infertile. I've read all the different things. So here they are again, at it again, you see.)

Men of higher intelligence tend to produce better quality sperm,

UK research suggests.

A team from the Institute of Psychiatry (A: Go into the history of psychiatry and look what it's based upon. When Darwin's theories came out, they led different BELIEF systems really, survival of the fittest, etc being at the top of the list, and out of that came various other institutions including psychiatry. Everything suddenly must be based on your hereditary characteristics, they thought. That's where the idea of the poverty gene came up and all the eugenicists jumped on it. So psychiatry is BASED on flawed genes. You either are what they would class as normal... which would be a good psychopath. You'd up there with your own tower in New York, you see, after having lied and stolen and cheated and used everyone around you to get up there, and that'd be normal. You'd be successful... or you wouldn't be. You'd have a poverty gene if you didn't make it. So the institute of psychiatry... and remember the same institute of psychiatry funded a book. It's called, The Human Agenda. You should read it. They talk about creating hermaphrodites in it... this same institution... for PEACE, you understand, world peace.) analysed data from former US soldiers who served during the Vietnam war era.

They found that those who performed better on intelligence tests tended to have more – and more mobile – sperm. (A: Meaning, that the ones who didn't perform so well... and again, you know who designed that intelligence test? It was Galton. Galton was the guy. It's even admitted in the history books he fudged all the figures and so on to try and bolster his theories of superior types and inferior types. In other words, if you fail your intelligence test or you do a bit poor on it, your sperm are too stupid to know where to go. Meanwhile, I've read all the articles on fertility. I've told you about the CBC broadcast on it,

The Disappearing Male, the video. I've got the link on my web site where you can go and see it. How it was all due to bisphenol-A and phthalates and various other things, which are artificial estrogens, which literally destroy the male ABILITY, not just the sperm itself, but their ability to produce it and alters them PHYSICALLY, as well. But here, they're claiming it's all to do with your IQ. It's your IQ that's at fault and that's why the sperm don't know where to go. There's no guide, you see.)

The study, which appears in the journal Intelligence, (A: See, there's a journal called Intelligence. It's all Darwinistic eugenics.) appears to support the idea that genes underlying intelligence may have other biological effects too. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. Alan Watt here Cutting Through The Matrix and just to finish off with that article, just to mention, that I'm sure this article here came out in response to the findings, the FACTUAL, EMPIRICAL findings by testing that have been published recently TO DO with what's causing infertility amongst men. They never give up though, do they? They say it's YOUR fault if your sperm don't know where to go. It's because you're stupid. You haven't evolved enough. You're a vestige left over from a previous type of human and all that nonsense. This stuff is preached at the top. Remember repetition, REPETITION, as Bertrand Russell said, is so important. It doesn't matter what they're telling you, as long as you start to repeat it after 8 times or 10 times of hearing it. Because you'll start to believe it, you see. And he said himself, there's no nonsense so arrant that can not be made the CREED, THE BELIEF, of the vast majority by adequate government action. They never give up, do they? No matter what evidence comes up to the contrary. They'll tell you that the moon is made of green cheese. Unfortunately, a lot of people believe it.

Well, we'll go tot the phones now and we've got Keith from Dallas there. Are you there Keith?

Keith: Hello, Dr. Watt. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad. I'm hanging in here.

Keith: Good. Again, great show Dr. Watt and I just wanted to tell everyone that's listening, PLEASE donate to Dr. Watt so he doesn't have to go. We all love him and if everyone just donated \$5 that would be great. Okay. Dr. Watt I wanted to make a couple of comments. You know I always wondered, where were the people, the 30 and the 40 and the 50 year olds in 1961 when Eisenhower warned about the military-industrial complex taking over and also the same year JFK speaking out against these societies? So I wonder, what... nowadays, it seems like when you put two and two together, you come out with three.

Alan: The problem is though... again, that book I read from last night was a precursor to one written 20 years later by the same author, Bertrand Russell. He said, already in the 1930s that they had control over

the people's minds because they'd already made sure that ALL news was given, all the SAME news was given to the SAME media across the world at the same time... by the 30s. So even when you get a bit of truth coming out, we just can't... we're not taught to REASON. We can't place it. We can't reason any more on how to place this strange piece that leaks out to the public. It doesn't fit in with all the other stuff that you're given and people tend to simply dismiss it.

Keith: Lord Russell. You know that book, Impact of Science on Society and Education and the Good Life, he has stones as big as Jupiter. I'm just floored by the things that he says. When you talk to people today about the certain things that he says, it just goes through their head like a 762mm round. I mean, just no... it doesn't juggle around in there at all. Just straight through. And I'm like, did you not hear what I just said to you? You know? And it's just so tasking to talk to people.

Alan: That's just it, you see. Again, that's what Brzezinski said. See, there's other techniques being used as well. We HAVE had chemical warfare on us, through the food for a long time and it has dropped IQ. That was part of the purpose that Charles Galton Darwin talked about. Not only to make them infertile but drop the IQ level so that they COULDN'T literally figure things out. Then, we have Brzezinski and his Technotronic Era talking about, in that chapter of the book Between Two Ages, he mentions the fact that a technique would shortly be used on the public which would influence all of their opinions and so on and they will have no idea where it's coming from. He was talking about the HAARP type technology that they'd use by setting up the antennas, etc through all the urban type areas. They are going up. I have photographs of them. It's quite amazing what they're putting up. These new transmitters are just long poles with almost like microphone socks on the end, if you know what they look like. They have their own transformers and they're not claimed by any company. They just have 'high voltage' on them. This is what Brzezinski was talking about, the technocratic warfare that would control their minds.

Keith: Oh, my goodness. You're talking about the big, gigantic towers. They're like way taller than regular phone towers?

Alan: No, these ones aren't so tall. In fact, they're only about 50-60 feet high but they're scattering them across Canada and Europe. I have photographs sent from different countries of the same thing.

Keith: You mean like on that movie, They Live, where they basically you know, 'SLEEP'...

Alan: Pretty well. And that's actually in the literature on the HAARP technology and in the Weather Warfare Treaty at the United Nations that it CAN be used by carrying a secondary signal to influence the behavior and even the minds of people on a vast scale, even across a whole continent if necessary. This is part of the tranquilizing methods to be used, mentioned even in anti-terrorism, to tranquilize the

public. They talk about combinations of chemicals, if need be. They can spray them over the public in panic times or they can also use these signals and they have been tested out on the general population. They DO work. Now they're putting up the darned things in preparation for what's coming.

Keith: I have one question. In the Bible, when it goes into Jesus standing up to the money, the bankers and temples... Is that more of the, you know, mock the victim? Because we know the banks doubled as the temples in ancient times so why would they slip that in there?

Alan: Well, we know for a fact that there was someone at that time who did definitely... in fact, in Jewish records they have different people who held rebellions. We do know that someone of significance did stand up, in a different fashion, because it's in the Talmud. It's the Jewish record and they have his name down too, as a Jesus, I believe. He stood up against the banking system, which in the regular Pharisees did not because they were part of the banking system. You could not take foreign currency into the temple, so you had to exchange it at the door for the Holy currency. It was a big mark up, of course, for those who ran that system. That was the same in ALL countries in ancient times. The Phoenicians really set up the first system of that across their empire. What you find is that was someone did stand up and say you couldn't bring money and commerce and profit into any relationship with a God. I wouldn't say it was a mistake to do it. He did the right thing and we know what happened.

Keith: In Ascension, there's a huge church here called the Potters House. Interesting name for a church. There's ATMs all throughout this huge church. There's like 20,000 members. There's ATMs everywhere and I mean, so in case... whenever you come to make your many donations. Anyway, Dr. Watt, it's been great talking to you again.

Alan: Well, you hang in there too.

Keith: Thank you, sir.

Alan: Bye, now. Even in Rome and in Greece, the temple, it was always the Goddess, and for Rome I think it was Diana. That's where they minted, in her temple, they minted the coin for the realm. Now, we'll go to... we've got the Culture Creator from South America. Are you there?

CC: Hello, Alan. How are you?

Alan: How are you doing?

CC: I'm okay, I'm okay. I got a little surprise the other day. I didn't even realize that someone had taken and recorded the conversation that we had the last time and ended up putting it up on You Tube under, I believe, Freemasons Take Over Hiphop or something of that nature. It was quite interesting because I ended up just going through one of the sites that I normally browse through and I clicked on the title and I said, this is interesting and ended up hearing myself so that was a bit of a surprise.

Alan: Yes. There you go.

CC: Hopefully some people, you know... even though there was a number of points that were made on this particular blog about it, there was a part that I had to stand corrected on where the artist did not say he was so illuminated he could glow in the dark but he said, he was so enlightened that he could glow in the dark. Basically meaning the same thing, I just used improper words.

Alan: Different terminology.

CC: I wanted to call on something else, something completely different, basically what you were speaking about already. I sent you an email recently about a book by the name of O Presidente Negro. I speak Spanish and Portuguese, living down here in South America, and the actual translation of the book is The Black President and the subtitle is Or The Clash of Races. It's by a gentleman by the name of Montiero Lobato. It's quite interesting because he wrote this book in 1926. Since Obama got in office, it had been coming out all across that hey, this guy was prophetic and so on and so forth. After I heard about this I decided to look into it a little bit. It's interesting because he said this gentleman would win in 2228 and that he would be the 88th president. Now, if you go and know a little about numerology, there's two 2s in the middle there that you can take out and you have 2008. And you can divide those two 2s into the 88 and it end up being 44, which is pretty much the number that Obama is. Nonetheless, it was interesting because in this book, written in 1926, he was up against a woman and a white male. So it literally falls right in line with what actually happened in terms of the race and everything. But what was interesting was that this book that this gentleman wrote and he ended up being a big writer of children's books. Can you imagine that, in the country of Brazil. Very, very famous gentleman. I found out that the city that he is actually from is called Taubaté and it has 6 Masonic lodges, one which is now named after this gentleman. And the actual city that he's from, that is named after him, it's not too far from where he was born, and in the midst of all this, in this particular book he also spoke about EUGENICS and how a race war and race wars would be started as a result OF this president coming into office. Now, down in South America, there are old book stores that you can go and you can find... as a matter of fact, I've found many books that you have recommended, everything from The Third Wave to Plato's Republic and things. I mean, I found them for 50 cents, you know what I mean. I ended up going and getting this book and because I can read in Portuguese, it was quite interesting that I was able to SEE what this gentleman was talking about many, many years ago. In the email that I sent to you, I was basically making some

points about how the world is planned and you made a statement one day that you had the thought that Obama could have been, or may be COMPLETELY groomed, even from birth.

Alan: Yes, the father was picked and everything. It goes further than that. If you go into the mother's history, you'll be absolutely astonished at... I wouldn't say a dedication, it was an OBSESSION to breed... definitely with a black man. You have to look at the religion that she was born into because they bred, they literally bred A LOT of world revolutionaries. So they did this kind of thing on purpose. You can tie a lot in to this and in the 1800s and many of the societies of Freemasonry had started up to do with eugenics, back then, like the Oneida community. They were literally creating children, superior children, they believed, by selecting who could mate with who, who could NOT mate with who in the communities and so on and so on. They were at it in a big, big way in the US back then. Out of that spawned, when they broke up the society, and by the way, they were allowed to have pedophilia in that society. So the young men who were just going into puberty were groomed in all the techniques of sex BY women who were menopausal, they couldn't conceive. The state itself was giving them special protection against... sort of breaking every law in the book basically. You got to understand that this is old, but once they changed into different sects – you'd be surprised at the different sects – and that's what you must trace his mother to.

CC: When you speak about that and the time and how long ago this was and thinking in terms of how the world is planned and how on average people are just taught to think, what are you going to do in the next 5 years. And the last call that I had with you I said something at the end where I received an invitation to come in to a particular society and one of the last things the gentleman mentioned to me, he said, 'and we want your son'. And I said, huh? You want my son? He said, we want 25 years of service and so, these numbers are very important to them.

Alan: See the holy trinity of Freemasonry is grandfather, father, son. It's all to do with eugenics because they supply the wives.

CC: Right. Right. This was something I did mentioned before, Alan. When I was 12, my father was a Mason and you know, the only thing he ever taught me about was that. I was one of the people who, I believe, fought within myself because it made no sense to my why I would choose to be, in many cases, humiliated, for the sake of the, I guess, divine right or to be able to be in good graces. I was talking to a buddy of mine the other day and I said, why would I want to put someone else in charge of my life? Why would I want to let my destiny to be controlled by someone else? Especially someone I don't know for a religion that is so ancient that only God really knows what in the world is really going on behind it. And I said, I'd rather stand on my own feet even if it means that I struggle and make my way through, than to be on my knees and to have everything go my way and have every door open. I refuse to do that. It's just a point of integrity... and maybe my father didn't have that.

Alan: You have to be quick now because you're taking up the other callers here.

CC: I'm sorry. Alan, I'm sorry. I did that last time. So, that's really all.

Alan: I know what you mean though. And, of course, every Mason takes an oath to blindly obey any order given by the superior and reserve ALL moral judgment and carry out that order. That's a fact. Because they're well paid and they get tips to do it. Thanks for calling. Now, we've got Keith in Indiana. Are you there Keith?

Keith: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Keith: I talked to you briefly once before. I've got a question for you. Do you believe that God preserved his word on to this day that we can find the truth?

Alan: I think that people... everyone has the chance to find the truth IF they truly want to. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Joe in Florida. Are you there Joe?

Joe: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello. How you doing?

Joe: I was with a friend at a coffee shop today and we were having a discussion. I wanted to put a couple of things by you. One is what do you think about the old biblical term, the jubilee? The forgiveness of debts every fifty years and the fact that we are supposedly somewhat of a Christian nation which is supposedly against usury and it just seems like that's a term that's forgotten by all these Evangelical Christians and the modern day Christians and they've really done a great job of... You know, if we're going to be a Christian nation, we should just take all the 'turn the other cheek' stuff and not get the good stuff like 'the jubilee' and the debt forgiveness.

Alan: The problem is, even interest and usury was accepted by the Catholic Church early on too as long as they weren't the guys collecting the money. They would take in all the money that would come in their way but they weren't the ones managing it. Eventually they went into banking themselves in a big way.

And they had commerce, in fact, the Jesuits had ships going to Japan before anyone else did, commercial ships, and they were running big business. In the Protestant ideology, when it came along, was based on a so-called progressive industrial society with thriftiness and hard work and saving your money and all that stuff. Unfortunately, this whole idea was wiped out a long time ago, about forgiveness of debt and so on. Even the scam they pull for the United Nations for forgiveness of debt of third world countries is done on behalf of big banks because then the people who are put down as the guarantors, that's the citizens of the US, Canada and so on, still have to cough up that money. They just don't make the ones who borrowed it pay up... who can't do it anyway. So they keep these perpetual scams going with debt. You're quite right. See, you can not have a just society with a monetary system and profits and poverty on the one end and the fear of poverty that the rest of them see and of the carrot stick of getting to the top. That means that only the psychopaths will get to the top in this system and that is actually what has happened.

Joe: One of the things that we were discussing was in how the Lord's Prayer, how 100 years ago, they used to use the term 'forgive us our debts as we forgive our debtors' and it's turned into 'forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who...' and I'm like, it's interesting that they would change that. And the Lutheran and the Anglican book of prayer, just surrounding the 1928, I think was the Anglicans and the 1950s with the Lutherans, and it just seems like the way that they've conditioned Christians to go along with the debt system... I don't know. Maybe that's paranoia but it's kind of odd.

Alan: Oh, I'm sure it is, because every alteration in the Bible down through the centuries has always been done for POLITICAL reasons by the elite themselves. You're quite right.

Joe: Yes. I just wanted to bring that by you and I'm glad to hear your comments and thank you for all you're doing.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That is true and as I say, go back to Bertrand Russell's book that I quoted from last night. He goes into a lot of this kind of stuff and how everything is given to the public is managed and put out there BY the elite TO SERVE the elite. And for new times when they've brought in a new system or a new PART of the system, a new DIRECTION of their system – upgrading, I call it – they alter biblical books. Not just in Christianity but in other religions across the world as well. They also create the new religion of earth worship and mix it with Bahai, etc for the greening of the planet, which is going to be the worst tyranny we've ever seen.

Well, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, where it's about 2 feet of snow so far where I am, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

You Will Love Big Brother:

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 8th of December 2008. Newcomers: look into <http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com> website and there's over 600 hours, I think, of talks I've given in the past, which you can download at random and listen to at leisure. I try and give you the short cuts to the reality, the real reality – not the one that's projected to you – but the one that truly runs your life; and, most of your thoughts and even gives you ambitions, gives you careers, they give you your hobbies, they give you direction and it's led really by people who say they are 'men of vision'. It's a term they use, over and over again. Also: look into <http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu> where you can download transcripts of these talks and print them up and pass them around to your friends, they're done in various languages of Europe.

For those who listen: you keep me going, the show truly is brought to you by you. You keep me going by your donations and by buying the books and discs I have for sale; and, believe you me, it really comes in handy, because as we all know now, the dollar is plummeting, at least the purchasing power of it and it's on cue; it's nothing to do with what the media tells you. They don't make mistakes at the top, it doesn't happen that way, especially when they write about this happening many-many years ago, before I born even, to tell us they would bring in a new economic system, we would be living in it around this period and we're on the verge of the Brave New World scenario. It's all around us, in the open in fact; if we care to just even read the regular media. However, it's not coming out by itself; it's being orchestrated on cue, on time. You know, whenever you come out with intelligence, that's news, that is real news and often it's used by gathering news and giving you the background history of the topics, to fill in what the media is not telling you. The media's job is to make you think everything is happening, as I say, by itself, willy-nilly, and governments just get into action and make treaties etc and deal with the major crises.

I fill in all the blank spots that the media doesn't tell you and I did it, of course, with the Disappearing Male, the fact that we're all being sterilised in the West, have been for 50 years. I pointed out the chemicals they're been using for it. I gave you the quotations for people like Bertrand Russell, like Charles Galton Darwin and others, who talked about the necessity of, basically, effeminising males, because they were the main opposition to this Brave New World that was all planned, this lovely flowery period we're all going through. And, by effeminising the males, and taking their power away, even from the females so that the female would have no respect for him whatsoever, therefore she would not follow him, then government could then direct the female and the male. Hitler said the same thing: he said:

"All of propaganda must be aimed at the female, by-passing, going over the head of the husband. She'll come to us for protection and safety, as we promise the male that the children will follow her and the man must follow the children".

That's what he said and he was quoting that in his time, because they'd used that in Nero's time. It was said long ago, long before Hitler; and, they never change techniques which work very well. Since 9/11 happened, in 2001, they're been on a roll, absolute roll, to kick of the real over-the-top conquest into this Brave New World and turn our lives completely upside-down. I'm going to go into some of the history of this, to show you how it all ties together; it's no coincidence, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I generally don't prepare my shows, I like to dwell on things, a few minutes before, maybe half an hour before and pull out some relevant articles, put them up, talk about. I pulled a couple up and I find, within myself, it sets off change reactions, because things follow like dominoes, when you go back through your memory; and, I was thinking about when 9/11 happened and I was on a show, I think, that night, in 2001 and I said to the host:

"The hardest thing as we go through the following changes, the changes that will come out of this, the hardest thing will be to hold on to your sanity".

That's still true today. It's even more true because it's going to accelerate, as we go through this political correctness, this crazy period. A crazy period that was fine-tuned and tested in the Soviet Bloc countries; and, the reason it was tested out there and it's now used in the West, it was because the dialectic was to be used, it was to amalgamate in the future. You always have thesis, antitheses and synthesis at the end, as the two-opposing forces join. How you control nature, according to the old mystery religions, is by studying nature, the seasons, the opposites; and, if you understand how opposites eventually come round and work together, that's during, for instance seasons change to the next. There's an intermediary phase where they're both: there's part winter, part spring, spring's part summer and so on. They couch the language in this terminology of nature. What they meant was: you can actually plan something as your outcome, your synthesis, but how do you kick off the game? You've got to put something out there to cause opposition; so, you always pick an opposite system or try and introduce it or an opposite stance on something and fund it so it becomes legitimate and powerful and then the existing status quo will go against it and then comes all the negotiations and the tête-à-têtes and then you have agreements reached. An agreement, remember, is a compromise; you cannot compromise on principles like this because if you do, you're walking backwards. Stalin said it too. He said:

“Three steps forward, two steps back”

That's how they play the game. As long as they get that one step forward they can hang on to, and then the next agreement is another step forward, not three but one, because he steps back two times you see and the opponents don't really realise that their losing.

Who funded the Soviet Union into existence? You'll find it was the Western Bankers, but not by themselves. They were backed by the Establishment that already ruled – the old establishment that ruled Europe and the United States of America. They were funded to the hilt, they were funded with their food, right through the Cold War, right up until, suddenly, magically, the Berlin Wall came down, around the time that Lenin said it would. He didn't say 'the wall'; he said, eventually the dictatorship will fade away and communism will not be communism any more, it will be an amalgamation of a sort of economic system of commerce with socialism. That's exactly what we've got, it's the Third Way. That's what they call it, Third Way. If you think you're seeing, for those who really can remember, what communism was all about, or appeared to be all about, and who studied them and their techniques and so on, they're all being used today, through the Think Tanks and by the Think Tanks and through the massive Foundations, incredible networks across the planet, right all the way to the United Nations; and, they're all under the umbrella today of the United Nations.

Who would have thought that particular – and why not all minorities – could have a fair say? Why certain branches of them? Not only get a say but have their lifestyle promoted by big bucks across the whole culture creation industry for instance, why was that? That's easy to see because anything that would go against what was called the 'old family system' had to be destroyed. That's why, that's the reason why; not because the ones at the top cared about this particular minority. There are lots of useful idiots out there, who help bring in a system which they don't even really understand. This technique was mentioned by Albert Pike and Mazzini, whom he trained. He called them the nihilists and the atheists, they'd talk about world revolution and how they would use the nihilists and the atheists. Nihilistic people were those who, through their own behaviour, would be destructive, even to themselves; but they would use them as front groups, and that has been done. In George Orwell's 1984, he goes into the whole world of political correctness, where, as the culture rapidly changes, according to the dictates from above, everyone must suddenly comply and parrot the politically correct phrases and terminology, which may be 180 degrees from yesterday's political correctness. You must all pretend you can't remember there was anything before that. We're having all that forced upon us today; all of these techniques are forced upon us today.

Remember that Russell, speaking on behalf of his own elite and he was, I think, one of the third lords in his lineage, (and many other names before him), talked about the need that he thought, and others thought of having to take the children from the parents, for one generation, so as they could not be

contaminated with the thoughts and morality and opinions and beliefs of their parents. Until he tried his own experimental schools and then he found out no, with scientific indoctrination at kindergarten onwards, get them very young, they could overcome that problem, because they could actually teach the children to ignore their parents when they went back home at night. It was more economically feasible that the parents at least pay for the upkeep of the children, but the minds would belong to that of the State. Russell himself, this Lord, British Lord, one of many, were sent across to the pre-communist China, to teach universities the principles of communism. He wrote about it, in his own memoirs. So, here we have this elite, this ruling establishment, that came out of the ancient Normans, who came into Europe and Britain, bringing a new system, which seemed to be its very opposite, in fact it was projected to the public as being the enemy of Capitalism and the British system. Canada used to compete right up until recently with the States every year, to see who could get the best deals to sell their grains to Russia, who could not afford to feed themselves. We live in a system where food is a weapon: we starved the Iraqis to their knees during two Gulf wars; we killed millions by starvation and embargos, under the directions of the United Nations. We did it with many other countries too; but they did not do that, no, they made sure that the Soviet system was fed, why? Why would you do that, if that was your main enemy? Supposedly, the propaganda was going to destroy the existing system and ruler-ship of those countries of the West. Why would you feed your enemy?

Then we have the Norman Dodd inquiry, by the Reece Commission, who was told by the heads of Foundations in the United States (remember Dodd was sent out by the Senate to investigate these Foundations), he was told their function was to bring and blend the Soviet system seamlessly with that of the West; and that inquiry was back in the 1950s.

Therefore, everything that happens, in a major way, is planned that way; it's planned completely that way. I have a letter here that was by someone in Canada who lived, he was brought up in the Soviet System, the hard-line Soviet System; and, he says:

I read your talk from the script of January the 28th 2008. It was scary how they almost openly told us the agenda in communism. 'Tomorrow all the world will be international'

These are the slogans and so on:

'Man conquers nature'; 'Scientific socialism'; 'Develop a new socialist human type'

And that's true, there's book called The Cog In The Machine, I think it was called, put out in the Soviet Union, it was also published here, where the authors said there'd be a homo-sovieticus, they called it, the character they were going to create. Because they believe in Darwinism and that man's an animal and

that – literally – you can train him to believe and do and behave in any way that you wish, with scientific techniques. Same as Russell you see. It says:

Wind brings a new world from the East, freedom is the realisation that one must comply.

Right out of George Orwell eh?

Freedom is the realisation that one must comply. Family and state die away, free-sex, children taken into the care of the State. Dialectic Materialism, the fighting of the opposites, they talked about these in schools, in the country town where I went to primary school.

And, here we are, it's being forced down our throats, not just from the Foundations, they've been working at this for a long-long-long time, with all their Non-Governmental Organisations; but, by governments, openly now, all through Treaties they sign at the United Nations. We're in for a roller-coaster ride and I'll talk about this more, when I come back from this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, tying together some loose ends; and, there's so many of them, because the media's job is not to tell you what's really behind something but, rather, to get you rolling along a different direction, by exposing part of a truth. As I talked about the Disappearing Male earlier, they've come out now and I was wondering why this information that myself and other people have been harping about for years, knowing the oestrogens, the artificial oestrogens that were in the food, from even pre-natal times, attacking the male, which they've known from the '50s, why would they come out and admit now? Well, they're coming out now and they're saying: 'well, it's these pollutions causing it', well why that particular pollution and how was it mandated to get into the food, because it was mandated to get into the food. It's like melamine. Look at the melamine, scary stuff that was the killing children in China, put in their milk products and it's found in the West as well; and, the excuse is that the FDA approved it. Plastic bulk, that's what it is; put into the food because it gives bulk to the babies' food. Rather than put in good nutrients etc, let's put in this plastic stuff that mimics oestrogen. The reason they did it – and this is how they wangle everything at the top – is through science because through science, you can wangle it any way you want. They said melamine, this by-product really, is formed like a protein, so we'll put it under a protein. Melamine is what's on your kitchen counter top, for those that want to know.

The media's job is not to give you the reasons why or behind; and, as I say, I've gone into the reasons why, when they talked about how they'd have to effeminise the male and attack, basically, the hormones

at the root level, literally. They do it by attacking the male in the womb, through the makeup [cosmetics]; it's in the makeup all these artificial oestrogens. It causes all the problems with the genital growth; it retards genital growth, in fact. Physical defects, in a good majority of young males today are evident; and, they knew this before they put it in the food. It didn't blow across with some smoke into the food, it was put in to the food, so, let's blast their argument out of the water. The evidence is there and I've talked about it before.

Getting back to the Soviet System: when the UN, as I say, had no problems putting embargos in every country they target and starving them to death. No problems when the UN Ambassador to the US or the US Ambassador to the UN, Madeline Albright, – whose grandfather started up, by the way, the Green Party and he was a top man in the Communist system – when she was asked would she think it was a bit over drastic killing so many people and children and women in Iraq by the embargo and she said “not at all”. I think, at that time, it was about half a million and that was nothing to her. It's been millions since. Because they didn't just starve them, once they went into Gulf War Two, they literally flattened all the infrastructure, which means your ability to get water out the ground, all your wells, all your little factories for food and so on, they even blew up the babies food factories, ensuring mass death of infants and they tongue-in-cheek laughed at the cameras when they said ‘yes, we thought it was really a chemical plant’; it was world-known this little place that made the food formulas. The UN was caught in a scandal then because the head of the UN at that time, his son was doing the Oil for Food bargaining under the counter. Of course, the boss didn't know, he says, his daddy didn't know. Utter crooks and criminals, it's just astonishing.

Food, why would you feed your enemies though (if they truly were)? Why did we go through a whole Cold War and have the children practising under the tables to protect themselves during a nuclear blast? – To make sure that they were terrified and that this Cold War was real. Then you find that Bertrand Russell was head of the Committee of 100, in a biography written about him. What was that? That was the radical wing of the anti-war movements. You see, these run always the two systems: the one that gets up in front of the cameras as the political body that does demonstrations, quiet peaceful marches; but, they also had the radical wings, to do all the dirty work. That's how they always work; and, here's Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell, who's a member – and it's now declassified – was a member of MI6. Running the anti-war establishment eh? See, there was no Cold War, it was all an utter farce; utter farce. The whole Soviet System was set up to amalgamate dozens of small countries, with their different cultures, languages and systems of operating; religions and all the rest of it, in the fastest, shortest time possible, by standardising one system through them all, by force. And: then teaching the same stuff, through school, for one generation, until it was firmly in place. The same technique that UNESCO uses today: they're the first ones in, they start creating the first generation of children, in the supposed enemy countries, who will be ‘democratic’. This democratic elastic system that we live in is constantly being updated on things you can say and cannot say and things you can do and all the rest of it. It's all or

nothing in this system, you believe it all, swallow it all, or nothing at all, you can't hold any separate opinions if you want to join it. Back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, tying up some loose ends, to give you the real and the big picture behind what's really going on and has been your whole life long and before you were born and your parents too.

Food is power. Food has always been power; you can have all the money in the world, but if you can't get food, you die. Basic necessities: food, water, shelter, warmth and so on. All those things are taken away from you, or the right to them, the right to private property is disappearing fast. They've been destroying localised farms for years and years, from the top down, from the government. The Oil Companies, in collusion with governments, have control over your oil for heating, or natural gas and so on. Believe you me, food and the water too is to be taken away, you can't have private water rights any more. The United Nations is in charge of them. Here's a statement by someone at the top of the World Food Programme for the United Nations:

"At the World Food Programme we have recognised what a valuable tool food aid can be in changing behaviour. In so many poor countries, food is money, food is power. Yes, it's bribery, we don't apologise for that"

That was Catherine Bertini, Executive Director of the World Food Programme. Here's another one, from someone from the Green Party in Germany:

"We in the Green Movement"

Remember, I've mentioned before too, I said that Miss Albright, I think it was her father or grandfather was the one sent out to start up the Green Party. How do you get the colour green? I'll let you think about that. It says:

"We in the Green Movement aspire to a cultural model in which the killing of a forest will be considered more contemptible and more criminal than the sale of six year old children to Asian brothels"

That was by Carol Amery, the German Greens. Now, flashback to Maurice Strong – the front man for Rockefeller and also a guy at the top of the United Nations and many-many branches, he has many hats

– and who brought forth the big resolution on Sustainable Development and stated, at the time, that all these other trees and plants and so on, shrubs, even viruses would be given rights. It sounds absolutely nuts to the majority of the public, this is what I'm talking about when you go into this, you'll think you're going nuts, you've got to hold on to your sanity and you do it by understanding always what's coming next, so it doesn't shock you. He did Rio Earth Summit and all the updates since then, of that particular meeting. Every country passed that into law. Most of these things don't even go through any Parliament or Congress; they're just passed into law, by every country who signs the 'treaties' as they call them. This article ties in with this and it's from News Corporation, this is by the Weekly Standard and the date on this one is 05/12/2008, Volume 013, Issue 33

The Silent Scream of the Asparagus

Get ready for 'plant rights.' by Wesley J. Smith. It says:

You just knew it was coming: At the request of the Swiss government, an ethics panel has weighed in on the "dignity" of plants and opined that the arbitrary killing of flora is morally wrong. This is no hoax. The concept of what could be called "plant rights" is being seriously debated. A few years ago the Swiss added to their national constitution a provision requiring "account to be taken of the dignity of creation when handling animals, plants and other organisms." No one knew exactly what it meant, so they asked the Swiss Federal Ethics Committee on Non-Human Biotechnology to figure it out. The resulting report, "The Dignity of Living Beings with Regard to Plants," is enough to short circuit the brain. A "clear majority" of the panel adopted what it called a "bio-centric" moral view, meaning that "living organisms should be considered morally for their own sake because they are alive." Thus, the panel determined that we cannot claim "absolute ownership" over plants and, moreover, that "individual plants have an inherent worth." This means that "we may not use them just as we please, even if the plant community is not in danger, or if our actions do not endanger the species, or if we are not acting arbitrarily."

Then it offers an illustration, to do with a farmer unwittingly decapitating some wildflowers with his scythe; and, they actually had an argument about the rights and wrongs of that. It also goes into the rights of organisms much much lower on the food chain and into the realm of bacterium and so on and so on. Where do you think all this comes from? Go back to the Rio Earth Summit, when Mr Maurice Strong told someone who went there – and I have the tape of it – when he was asked what about the rights of humans and Mr Strong said:

"You'll wish at the end of this you had the same rights as a tree"

No kidding, no kidding at all. This is the part of the insanity you'll have to warp your mind around; but always hang on to what you really know, just like Winston did in 1984, and know what they want to hear and know what you still think. Keep them separate at all times if you want to hang on to your sanity, because they're after it, big time.

Now, we'll go to John in Ohio, are you there John, on the telephone?

John: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

John: I was wondering what your – well, I heard you say you would not want to be stuck in the Americas when the proverbial stuff hits the fan, and I just wondered whether you see any real resistance coming out of, say, South America, with Chavez in Venezuela or is that just another Castro sort of writ large?

Alan: You've got to understand that the scope of what we're talking about is the size of this world organisation that already runs the world really. They have every country; they can literally bring any country at all to its knees completely, if they so wish. There's Ireland there: Ireland had refused to just go along with this particular EU agreement and give up a lot more of their sovereignty and so on and Ireland, after this economic crash, were really thudded big time, American banks have moved in. However, their main hold outs were the farming community, the farming communities have just been hit with the worst disaster, just recently and the biggest recall of meat products ever. Thousands of tonnes of the stuff, across the world; it's going to bankrupt them.

You can't go against this world system, because they own the system; and, what they gave for an excuse was: the food may have been contaminated, not the farmers' fault but the pellets that they were sold to feed to the animals could have been contaminated with a particular product. So, they get you one way or another, they'll get you on your back. No one, really, to be honest with you, can stand out against this totalitarian world system. It's too powerful, as far as economics goes. They own the media of the world. They own the intelligence services, they're all amalgamated and this would only stop if individuals themselves stopped complying right now with every ridiculous law that's coming down the pike.

John: So, no matter where you're at, you pretty much have to take responsibility for your own necessities. Whether it's South America or North America or anywhere?

Alan: You must. Latin America: look at the wars they've fought in Latin America, the quiet wars, from El Salvador and all the other countries, for years they were down there with special forces.

John: Oh, they were in Nicaragua in the 1920s, people don't even realise.

Alan: And even before that. Even before that, you know, they went into all these different countries. I mean, come on, Castro even in Cuba.

John: It's a joke.

Alan: He was put in there by the CIA, who then claimed they had no idea that he was a communist! It is all a joke.

John: Yes – laughter.

Alan: It was a joke. The Bronfmans, who bribed their way right through parliament and the US Congress, to get all their booze through during the Prohibition period, had a cruise ship that did nothing but transport booze back and forth in Canada and the States, via Cuba. Cuba's always been used, even before the revolution, for smuggling stuff, on behalf of the elite. Everything is just astonishing how they can get away with it; but it's only by keeping the public in complete ignorance, that's how you do it, of reality.

If you try to use standard methods to stop this system, you will, you see they're at war with the whole planet. They're at war for the mind of every single individual; every thought that you have will have to be politically-correct. I was looking at the United Nations organisation. You understand: when you are allowed into the umbrella of any kind of NGO of the UN, you must agree to all of its dictates and all of its mandates, all of its political correctness, you can't say 'well, I agree with this part here, people should have this' 'but I can't go along'. You can't have any private opinion, you must go along with the whole agenda; and, that's why when you look at any part of this interlocked system, this massive Para-governmental organisation, with thousands of NGOs, regardless of what they claim they stand for, they'll have the same slogans, they'll agree on all the same politically-correct terms and opinions and so on. They have no differentiation whatsoever, in opinions. Under the term of all-exclusiveness, they're forbidding you to have any private opinions. They're the most intolerant organisation the world has ever seen.

John: Yeah, I feel like, spending some time in South American countries, at least the peasantry, I guess you would call it, the peasants, at least they have more awareness and they will get out in the streets and they'll march on the capital and the President will have to leave. You know, you don't get any sense of that in North America, well not now.

Alan: No, North America's gone. North America has gone, there's no doubt about it that the work, the psychological work that's been done: the indoctrination, that's from kindergarten through all media cartoons, everything.

John: Oh, yeah, it's so much more extensive here

Alan: We are the soviet.

John: we're a little bit closer to the big stick is what I term it.

Alan: There's the physical attacks with the food, the chemicals, the inoculations; we're pretty well on the floor.

John: Well, thanks so much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Maggie from Texas there, are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Hello Alan.

Alan: How you doing?

Maggie: I'm fine, how are you?

Alan: Not bad.

Maggie: This isn't what I called about; but, as I was listening to the last caller talking about South and Central America, a picture that I took of a peasant town in Honduras, about 15 years ago, suddenly popped off the wall, it just jumped right off! That reminds me of a story that Hume once told, what I called you about though: I have two questions, they are related. One is the Disappearing Male seems to have disappeared from the Internet and I was wondering if you knew how it could be found?

Alan: On my website, there's an alternate site, a link, it takes you to the one that's up, it's had 11000 downloads I've heard. The CBC pulled it because of my commentaries as I shot holes in it.

Maggie: That's what I figured. My second: I would like to know your take on the recent news, announced with great fanfare as a triumph for American food, that BGH (the Bovine Growth Hormone) in milk is being pulled from American brands, to the extent that Monsanto actually had to sell that Division, which was quickly snapped up by Eli Lilly for just a few hundred million. What is your take on that?

Alan: Well, you see, all of this is, I call it Pharmo-engineering, Pharma, this is literally chemical and biological warfare, the whole purpose was nothing for the cattle, or just making more milk and so on; and, we all know how bad it's been for the cows. I mean, they've constantly got infections of the teats and all the rest of it; they're constantly producing milk, over producing milk. What it's doing is altering, within the cows today, we're bringing in the extra oestrogen as well. This is literally bio warfare on the public; so, I'm not surprised that Lilly would buy it up, they're in that business!

Maggie: Ah-ha, but is it actually being taken out of American products? That seems very-very hard to believe.

Alan: I would take it with it a big pinch of salt.

Maggie: Yeah, because we certainly can't seem to get rid of GMO corn.

Alan: No, that's mandatory; every government has agreed that we must go GMO, even more so than we are now.

Maggie: Ok, well thank you Alan.

Alan: Thank you. Nothing will be given to the public for their benefit, they don't go to all this incredible work, they never change their tactics, they never stand back and say 'we're sorry' you know. They simply hide it a little bit more, or obfuscate it until you can't really figure out what they're doing; and then you'll find out that, years later, they're doing the same darn thing. Now, there's Sam from Sydney on the line there, are you there Sam?

Sam: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: How're you doin'? Not so bad. I've got three or four feet of snow here already!

Sam: Oh gee. Mate, it's interesting you talked about food and the UN earlier on; we had a scandal here, a couple of years ago, under the former government, called the AWB scandal, Australian Wheat Board

scandal. I don't know if you've heard about it?

Alan: Yes.

Sam: Basically, the Australian Wheat Board was a government agency which, well, it was called something else but it became the Australian Wheat Board. Their policy, basically all the wheat growers had to go through this one government agency and it basically had to negotiate wheat prices for all the Australian farmers. Now, one of the people that they were selling wheat to was Saddam Hussein, under the Oil For Food programme; and, it came out, years later, that Australia / Australian Wheat farmers, were probably one of the biggest contributors to kick-backs to Saddam Hussein, that's \$290 million AUS that went to Saddam Hussein's regime. Now, what's interesting is they were still dealing with Saddam Hussein like basically a month before they were about to go in and attack him. So, let me get this straight: the Australian Government is giving money, well sorry, this Wheat Board is giving money to Saddam Hussein. Our Foreign Minister actually signed off on something. Of course he said later on: oh well, I sign many-many things that go on, I don't read everything, that was his excuse. All these guys got called in to like an enquiry, a Royal Commission, with very, very narrow terms, so, literally impossible to actually recommend prosecuting any member of the Government. All these guys had very strange weird sort of memory loss.

Alan: They have that, it's a common feature. Hold on and we'll come back after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Alan: Hi folks, Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and we have Sam on the line, from Sydney Australia, talking about the Australian Government's involvement, the Australian Wheat Board at least, which is a government department, with the Food For Oil Scandal that racked Iraq at least, when they were, literally, doing this under the table deal with Hussein, for getting his oil out, in return for food; and, it came out at the time too that, I think it was Boutros-Ghali's son was the guy in charge of the whole operation and he was filling his pockets mightily at that time. This wonderful United Nations organisation; and, Boutros said oh he was oblivious to it; he wasn't sure what his son was up to.

Sam: Was it Boutros or was it Kofi Annan? I can't remember.

Alan: I think it had to be Kofi Annan! I get mixed up with them all. You see, they're just front men themselves. They're all front men.

Sam: That's interesting, so, let me get this right: so, our country like, with, you know, other Western countries, ordered this, basically, a medieval siege against the country of Iraq, which went from this secular nation with a good standard of living. We killed, was it half a million children?

Alan: That was in the initial phases, but then they've now come up and said it's over a million and a half women and children.

Sam: Right, right, so John Pilger reports on this, our government supports it and then they work out a way to make money from that.

Alan: That's right.

Sam: That is just incredibly disgusting.

Alan: But that's what we've got.

Sam: and then they go criminal, 290 million bucks, to Saddam Hussein, under the table. These guys driving around, these heads of this Board, driving around, with suitcases full of cash, this is known by the Australian Government. There's signed documents by the Foreign Minister, he's claimed that he'd signed many documents of course and that was obviously good enough for most people; and then they send in Australian troops to fight against a dictator, obviously due to that money.

Alan: Ha ha, you got it.

Sam: Against their own troops. I mean, do these people have any idea of what it means to be patriotic? I mean, these are the guys that are in charge of us. That's blatant, that's right there, no government guy has been sent to prison.

Alan: and it won't happen, it will never happen.

Sam: well, obviously there's a new government in and everyone's preoccupied by this entire global sort of money crisis. I mean, where does it go? I remember a friend of mine who had a lot of shares and stuff like that, I remember asking her years ago, after the dot.com crash, I said 'where does this money go?' Her pat reply was: 'well, it goes to money heaven Sam' money heaven! I think that's how most people think. I mean, there's 290 million dollars gone to Saddam Hussein, that's what's come out, to buy bullets to fire against Western troops. We've gone in, starved half, we've basically starved the children to death

in that country, and we've created conditions where people have got diseases. Now we've gone in and this even before we went in Gulf War 2. Now we've gone in, we're quibbling over whether it's in the hundreds of thousands or it's 1.3 million. I mean, as you say: it's hard to keep your sanity because like a decent person would say you've just killed hundreds of thousands of people, that's the end of argument. That's horrible.

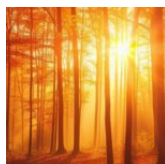
Alan: That's it, I know. Well, that's what we're putting up with: we've got a bunch of crooks at the top. The top psychopaths run the show and we're along for the ride and it's not pleasant

Sam: and they throw this into our faces and then they get away with it. Amazing.

Alan: I know, but from myself and Hamish, from a very snowy Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 4:12 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#535](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

how it's planned, where they're taking you – and why – and, I give you the networking of big Foundations and NGOs that are all strung together, working together, coordinated together, the “thousand points of light”, as Mr. Bush Senior called it, and, at the basis of it all, is a sort of eugenics. It's also a form of social engineering. We're always being engineered and re-engineered, mentally, to fit in with the up-coming new type of society, pretty well in every era and these guys have been at this for an awful, awful long time. They took their models from previous religions and how they worked and how they gave a particular reality to different people; and, they utilised them. So much so, in fact, they have no shame in borrowing what used to be hymns, the melodies for hymns, now in schools in the US, because they have Green Parties associated with schools in the United States of America and other countries too, they're actually having the children sing hymns basically to the world, to the planet, to the greening of the planet, using old Christian melodies. They're shameless in their techniques but why would they possibly look over that aspect of it? They must always create a new religion for a new era; and; it's said in ancient times, even in Greece, when the old Gods die off, when the age passes, there's always a new God comes in. If you want to control the new era, the next million years, as Charles Galton Darwin called his book, you must create the new God and control society. That is well underway today.

This takes me on to people who donate to me: I do thank them very, very much, it's generally the same people over and over and I do tell people who listen to the show, that I'm brought to you, by yourselves, at least the ones who help out. You can either donate directly; you'll find on my website a button you can push to send money through 'PayPal' or you can order my books, CDs and DVDs. That's what funds me; I

don't get money from advertising, I don't ask for money from the stations I'm on and, I never have. That way I can not be compromised as doing a business basically. This is not a business, this is not fun, what I do is essential, it's necessary. And, when I think it's not necessary any more, or it's too late or whatever, I'll just go off and teach private groups, where I can teach at length into the deeper understandings of this very-very old world and what runs it; and how to counter, at least counter, sometimes deflect it, from its course. It has been done, in times gone by, but not for a long time; and, with the totalitarian measures of the system today, it's almost impossible to do it. In fact, there'll be massive bloodshed before the elite will ever change the ridiculous indoctrinations they've pushed on us like 'global warming'. It's a must-be scenario, this whole CO2 farce and they will, they'd rather kill most of us off brutally, than ever back down and admit it was a con to control the whole world and everyone in it. I'll be back with more, after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix.

Social Engineering: how you plan what kind of society you want in 20-30-40-50 years, in fact, 100 years and you plan the indoctrination process, from kindergarten, with every intake and every year's intake, year by year, you upgrade them to what they'll hit or experience when they get to 30 or 40, or whatever. What they'll accept, what you train them to accept. Beria talked about it, in the Soviet Union, in the 1930s; and, it's in practice today. We also find the educational systems have their champions given to them too and I've mentioned before there are good books out there with the history of education. Gatto is probably one of the better authors of the histories, and he gives you that which is behind it, the big Foundations again, with the kind of societies they wanted, the kind of behaviour they wanted in society as well. We find men like John Dewey, a big player in the Americas, because he came up with, at least he was trained to come up with, because his tutor, I think it was Manning or Manley and he was well trained, well coached for his role and they do give them roles, they train them years in advance before the public ever have them presented to them. John Dewey talked about altering history altogether eventually and dropping all history where there was any conflict mentioned between any peoples. They'd eradicate it simply, simple as that. It doesn't stop at history because, see, words were also discussed, because words, after all, are how we communicate to each other. George Orwell went through that process, in his book 1984, where he called it linguistic minimalism. Every dictionary edition they'd make it thinner and thinner, as they'd withdraw words; and, when people don't have the vocabulary to express thoughts, very important thoughts, then there'll be no terrorism anywhere, it would be impossible to communicate ideas. That was called peace and safety.

You eradicate history and you eradicate words. Like Christianity, it is true, was used long enough, to control the world on behalf of a ruling elite. They used the Catholic Church and then, of course, the

Protestant Church was created, for an industrial era. They wanted a good working type of system to come in for the industrialists and for the goods. The good man who would save his pennies and become successful as they say. Another part of their long-term agenda. Christianity was used down through the ages and definitely Protestantism was heavily-influenced and infiltrated, and actually run by Freemasonry, for an awful long time. Special sects were sprung up out of Freemasonry and Pike himself advised some of his top men to infiltrate and dominate Christian sects, especially in the United States of America. The idea was to gradually change the whole concept of Christianity and blend it in with the world system. You do away with evil because, remember, in the Masonic tradition, in the Cabbalistic tradition, there is no such thing as good or evil, there is only outcome. The judgement of humans is what you bring down to, or you classify as good or bad / good or evil; but in the long run, it's irrelevant to nature you see; someone or something always benefits, in the end. Many Christian sects in fact were founded by Freemasons. There's one in Pennsylvania, I believe, who founded one of the great US sects. It's a pain to a lot of people, because they go round doors and keep knocking on them and he's under a pyramid with 666 written on the side of it, because he was a top Freemason. You look at the top Freemasons or the top 200 Freemasons that were published in the Masonic publication The Top 200 Freemasons of America and even the ones who brought in Lutherism to the United States, were 32nd and 33rd degree Freemasons.

Christianity had to be destroyed because it claimed it had exclusive truth; and, in the system that's here today, you must deny you have the exclusive truth on anything, to be accepted. If you claim you have exclusive truth, you'll be under heavy attack by all Press and media and even in the movie industry, they'll make sure that they flatten you; they'll make you ridiculous because you're Fundamental. Meanwhile they're bringing in the most fundamentalist religion of all: the oneness doctrine, the greening doctrine, the environmental doctrine; the mental part of enviro is what says it all.

Here's from the Telegraph, something that goes along these lines of removing words and history, because you must remove the words, to remove the history from the books. The Telegraph and this is from the 8th of December 2008 by Julie Henry, Education Correspondent:

Words associated with Christianity and British history taken out of children's dictionary.

It says:

Westminster Abbey may be one of Britain's most famous landmarks, but the word abbey has been removed from the Oxford Junior Dictionary.

It says what they've replaced it with is things like:

Creative Zen mp3 player, Words associated with Christianity and British history taken out of the children's dictionary. Instead such words as mp3 player, voicemail and attachments have been included. Oxford University Press has removed words like "aisle", "bishop", "chapel", "empire" and "monarch" from its Junior Dictionary and replaced them with words like "blog", "broadband" and "celebrity".

You see, it's more important we follow the celebrities because it's part of culture creation; and, we 'monkey', we ape what we see.

Dozens of words related to the countryside

This is an interesting part:

words related to the countryside have also been culled out of the dictionary.

Why would they take words out to do with the countryside out of the dictionary? Because we know the whole agenda is to get us into compact cities and have us in these completely artificial environments where we're easily controlled. People in the rural areas, down through time, regardless of the kind of land you're born on, you will tend to fight and die for the land, you love the land, it's part of you. It's part of your history, your tradition, your people, your family and so on. And, that must be completely destroyed, for this new system that is to be brought in. So, words from the countryside have been culled out of it.

The publisher claims the changes have been made to reflect the fact that Britain is a modern, multicultural, multi-faith society. But academics and head teachers said that the changes to the 10,000 word Junior Dictionary could mean that children lose touch with Britain's heritage. "We have a certain Christian narrative which has given meaning to us over the last 2,000 years. To say it is all relative and replaceable is questionable," said Professor Alan Smithers, the director of the centre for education and employment at Buckingham University. "The word selections are a very interesting reflection of the way childhood is going, moving away from our spiritual background and the natural world and towards the world that information technology creates for us."

Creates for us.

An analysis of the word choices made by the dictionary lexicographers has revealed that entries from "abbey" to "willow" have been axed. Instead, words such as "MP3 player", "voicemail" and "attachment" have taken their place. Lisa Saunders, a worried mother who has painstakingly compared entries from the junior dictionaries, aimed at children aged seven or over, dating from 1978, 1995, 2000, 2002, 2003

and 2007, said she was “horrificed” by the vast number of words that have been removed, most since 2003.

You see how it’s all planned that way? Incrementally; and, it’s true enough, most folk won’t notice, they won’t notice, they won’t know that someone’s planning this.

“The Christian faith still has a strong following,” she said. “To eradicate so many words associated with the Christianity will have a big effect on the numerous primary schools who use it.” Ms Saunders realised words were being removed when she was helping her son with his homework and discovered that “moss” and “fern”, which were in editions up until 2003, were no longer listed. “I decide to take a closer look and compare the new version to the other editions,” said the mother of four from Co Down, Northern Ireland. “I was completely horrified by the vast number of words which have been removed. We know that language moves on and we can’t be fuddy-duddy about it but you don’t cull hundreds of important words in order to get in a different set of ICT words.”

Anthony Seldon, the master of Wellington College, a leading private school in Berkshire, said: “I am stunned that words like “saint”, “buttercup”, “heather” and “sycamore” have all gone and I grieve it. “I think as well as being descriptive, the Oxford Junior Dictionary, has to be prescriptive too, suggesting not just words that are used but words that should be used. It has a duty to keep these words within usage, not merely pander to an audience. We are looking at the loss of words of great beauty. I would rather have “marzipan” and “mistletoe” then “MP3 player.” Oxford University Press, which produces the junior edition, selects words with the aid of the Children’s Corpus, a list of about 50 million words made up of general language, words from children’s books and terms related to the school curriculum. Lexicographers consider word frequency when making additions and deletions.

Vineeta Gupta, the head of children’s dictionaries at Oxford University Press, said:

Hah!

“We are limited by how big the dictionary can be, little hands must be able to handle it

This is their excuse.

but we produce 17 children’s dictionaries with different selections and numbers of words.

Back to John Dewey, what did he say? We've got to replace history. How you do it? You replace the words and delete words. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi Folks, Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix and showing you what's happening today and showing you, again, how it was planned long, long time ago. You have to read the old books and you find that nothing's happening today that wasn't planned long ago. You've got to jump past this incredulity that you have and study and then it all makes sense. Life is planned, generations are planned, the culture for each generation is planned, in advance. You'll find that Oxford University, look at the history of it, go into it. Go in to what they call the River that flows through it. They call it Isis, Oxford on the Isis. What's an Ox? It's a bull, it's Taurus, it goes over, Taurus over Isis, basically. So much has come out of it and we know that the Council on Foreign Relations or the Royal Institute for International Affairs has been heavily involved with that university and Cambridge for an awful long time. They helped to lead the world's cultures. Monty Python's Team came out of Oxford. The reason they could write so much stuff and one of them even went on to do movies like Brazil, about the future and the type of system, in a comical fashion, was because they went to Oxford, that's why; they knew what was up. That's where the Rhodes Scholars go as well. That's where All Souls College is, where the very-very high members, who are chosen to go on and beyond the Rhodes Scholarships, the Lifers go, there's few of them get to that very elite position and the ones that do are truly world leaders, behind the scenes. Real world leaders, the ones with the real power that are unelected, they're the technocrats.

Here's an article here, I was talking about the climate you see and no matter what evidence comes forward to prove it's all a hoax, they'd rather kill us all off in the most bloody fashion than ever admit it. Because this is a must-be, this whole CO2 global warming, climate change stuff is to replace other types of wars between nations, to rule the public on an individual level, world-wide. It's also the greatest tax system ever devised. All from this global elite who've used religions in the past, who are creating this religion, they have created this religion; and, they will tolerate no dissension from this, nothing will stop it, because it's a must-be. It says:

Beware the church of climate change [alarm]

This is from the Sydney Morning Herald, from Australia [Miranda Devine] November 27, 2008

As the Czech President, Vaclav Klaus, an economist, anti-totalitarian and climate change sceptic, prepares to take up the rotating presidency of the European Union next year, climate alarmists are doing

their best to traduce him. The New York Times opened a profile of Klaus, 67, this week with a quote from a 1980s communist secret agent's report, claiming he behaves like a "rejected genius",

In other words, they're trying to defame him already.

and asserts there is "palpable fear" he will "embarrass" the EU. But the real fear driving climate alarmists wild is that a more rational approach to the fundamentalist religion of global warming may be in the ascendancy – whether in the parliamentary offices of the world's largest trading bloc or in the living rooms of Blacktown.

As the global financial crisis takes hold, perhaps people are starting to wonder whether the so-called precautionary principle, which would have us accept enormous new taxes in the guise of an emissions trading scheme and curtail economic growth, is justified, based on what we actually know about climate. One of Australia's leading Enviro-sceptics, the geologist and University of Adelaide professor Ian Plimer, 62, says he has noticed audiences becoming more receptive to his message that climate change has always occurred and there is nothing we can do to stop it.

It's like the weather, right, can you stop the weather?

In a speech at the American Club in Sydney on Monday night for Quadrant magazine, titled Human-Induced Climate Change – A Lot Of Hot Air, Plimer debunked climate-change myths.

"Climates always change," he said. Our climate has changed in cycles over millions of years, as the orbit of the planet wobbles and our distance from the sun changes, for instance, or as the sun itself produces variable amounts of radiation. "All of this affects climate. It is impossible to stop climate change. Climates have always changed and they always will."

That's why they picked climate change, you see, this guy still doesn't get it obviously. That's why they chose climate change. It's like religion, it's a belief system.

His two-hour presentation included more than 50 charts and graphs, as well as almost 40 pages of references. It is the basis of his new book, Heaven And Earth: The Missing Science Of Global Warming, to be published early next year.

Plimer said one of the charts, which plots atmospheric carbon dioxide and temperature over 500 million years, with seemingly little correlation, demonstrates one of the "lessons from history" to which

geologists are privy: "There is no relationship between CO2 and temperature."

Another slide charts the alternating periods of cooling and warming on Earth, with the Pleistocene Ice Age starting 110,000 years ago and giving way, 14,700 years ago, to the Bolling warm period for 800 years. This in turn gave way to the Older Dryas cooling for 300 years, then the Allerod warming for 700 years, and so on, until the cooling of the Little Ice Age from 1300 to 1850.

I'll be back with more to complete this, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Alan Watt, back again, Cutting Through The Matrix and reading an article from the Sydney Morning Herald, from someone who knows his stuff and is qualified. However, as I said before, it probably won't make any difference because this is a must be. They prepared this for a long, long time, this greening and the control of the earth and the world and everyone in it, through this particular agenda; and, they'll never back down. To continue what this man is saying, he says:

This in turn gave way to the Older Dryas cooling for 300 years, then the Allerod warming for 700 years, and so on, until the cooling of the Little Ice Age from 1300 to 1850. Since 1850, we have lived through the "Modern Warming", one of the most stable climate periods in history.

Then, on page 2, he goes on:

Plimer said some astronomers predict we are headed for a new cooling period.

Plimer said there is a division between those scientists who sit in front of super computers and push piles of data into the mathematical models that drive the theory of climate change, and those who take measurements in the field.

Now, he's made that very important comment here, or statement: you see, they build special computers to give them the answers they want. Check it out for yourself. Every article they come out with, they've always said 'with this new computer' they've found 'this', then they can scare the hell out of us. That's how they do it, they get the answers they want. He says:

We are not sceptical enough about the data. For instance, Plimer cited differences between results from temperature measuring stations in urban and rural areas. Those in urbanised Chicago, Berkeley, New

York, and so on, show temperature rises over the past 150 years, whereas those in the rural US, in Houlton, Albany and Harrisburg (though not Death Valley, California) show equally consistent cooling.

I'll tell you why that is: you see, 150 years ago, they had these little temperature sensing stations over grass fields and the earth absorbs the heat you see. Anyone who lives in the city in the summer is living in a basking of reflected heat from concrete all around you and on the ground; and, that's never taken into the equation. If they had a bunch of Chinese woks, all reflecting the sun to a temperature gauge, you know what kind of reading you're going to get. Well, that's what happens in the cities. Now the guys at the top know this con as well because they know the histories and where they put these particular stations. They know what the environment was like around those stations when they first put them up 150 years ago. Now, the cities are built up over them, they're surrounded in concrete. He says here:

To understand the chaotic nature of climate change, we need to consider all the inputs – cosmic radiation, sun, clouds and so on,

I'll add global spraying as well, by this big air force that no one takes claim of.

There was much more but essentially Plimer's message is that the idea humans cause climate change has become a fundamentalist religion which is corrupting science.

Again, I'll say it for the hard of thinking:

but essentially Plimer's message is that the idea humans cause climate change has become a fundamentalist religion which is corrupting science.

You bet it is, because it's meant to be a fundamentalist religion.

It is embedded with a fear of nature and embraced principally by city people who have lost touch with nature.

Ain't that the truth?

He likens the debate to the famous 1990s battle he had in the Federal Court, where he accused an elder of The Hills Bible Church in Baulkham Hills of breaching Australia's Trade Practices Act by claiming to have found scientific evidence of Noah's Ark in Turkey. Plimer says creationists and climate alarmists are

quite similar in that “we’re dealing with dogma and people who, when challenged, become quite vicious and irrational”.

Well, that’s what I said already, that’s the mental part of environmental, you see.

Human-caused climate change is being “promoted with religious zeal there are fundamentalist organisations

You bet, I’ve mentioned lots of them, they’re the big Foundations at the top.

which will do anything to silence critics. They have their holy books, their prophet [is] Al Gore.

What is Al Gore? What’s his history? What’s his expertise by the way? Apart from the fact that Armand Hammer picked him and trained him. Look into his particular history as well.

And they are promoting a story which is frightening us witless [using] guilt [and urging] penance.”

By the way, Armand Hammer means arm and hammer. His father changed the name, because he loved the Soviet System so much. Armand Hammer also had an apartment next to Lenin and then Stalin and was still a citizen of the US, forging a big powerful, wealthy organisation. Foundations again eh? He says:

It is difficult for non-scientists to engage in the debate over what causes climate change and whether or not it can be stopped by new taxes and slower growth, because dissenting voices are shouted down by true believers in the scientific community

I wouldn’t say they are true believers, I believe they are absolute prostitutes, who are so well paid by these big Foundations and the United Nations and so on that they know where their bread is buttered. To be honest, that is my personal opinion. He says these:

true believers in the scientific community who claim they alone have the authority to speak. Quadrant is under fire for publishing articles by sceptics but, as its editor, Keith Windschuttle, said on Monday night, “People who are really confident [of their facts] relish debate.” In any case, ordinary people already have suspicions. The zealotry and one-sidedness of the debate alarmed an 81-year-old Seven Hills pensioner, Denys Clarke, so much that last month, at his own expense, he hired the ballroom at the Blacktown Workers Club for two public forums, titled The Truth About Climate Change. He invited a climate sceptic,

the James Cook University professor Bob Carter, a geologist, to speak. More than 300 people attended, some from as far away as Nowra.

Carter, like Plimer and Klaus, has come in for his fair share of vilification. But as Clarke proves, you can't stop people thinking.

and then he finishes it with

Yet.

He's got that on the bottom, because, they will, this is going to be verboten shortly, to go – I'm not kidding, the system we're in is the most totalitarian, politically-correct system, which is run from the top down. It's going to be impossible to view any personal opinion about anything at all, unless it's politically-correct, by law, by absolute law. That's how far it's gone; we're in big, big trouble, big trouble. This is the most, I've said before you think that previous religions were bad, with what they did and their hold over the minds of society, of people in society. This scientific foundation-run system is going to be the worst, most merciless system you could ever ever possibly envisage.

This article here, before I go to callers, is from the Mail online:

Has your child been CAFed? How the Government plans to record intimate information on every child in Britain

By Eileen Fairweather, December 7th 2008. It says:

When police raided Tory MP Damian Green's home, they 'sheepishly' asked whether children were present before ransacking it. His wife assumed they were being polite. But, under sinister new guidelines,

Sinister, remember, that's still in the dictionary, I think.

officers must assess all children they encounter including while 'searching premises' for a police database called MERLIN.

Merlin, the magician

This, in turn, feeds into a giant new Whitehall database on Britain's children, Contact Point, which goes live nationally in January. The Tories [Conservatives] have vowed to scrap it,

which they won't of course.

arguing that it threatens family privacy and children's safety. But civil liberties campaigners say we must resist it now, before it is too late.

You bet it. It says:

Since April 1, hundreds of thousands of State employees, from police to teachers, youth and nursery workers, social workers and sports coaches, have been entitled to interrogate children aged up to 19, using the 'Common Assessment Framework' (CAF), a creepy, eight-page, 60-section questionnaire. CAF includes eye-wateringly intimate questions about children's sexual behaviour, their family's structure, culture and religion, their views on 'discrimination', their friends, secret fears, feelings and family income, plus 'any serious difficulties in their parents' relationship'.

Do you understand what I'm saying here about this totalitarian world system? It's here, already. It's overwhelming, it's into every facet of every individual's life and, meanwhile, the media keeps us happy and entertained, with sex and violence. Generally, in a series or movies to do with them keeping us all safe. Lots of sex and violence in those movies, the hooks, while they indoctrinate us. Meanwhile, they're interrogating children about all the adults and there's no hue and cry from the people who are so dumbed down, they can't think for themselves anymore. All they can do is parrot their political correct slogans to each other. This article says:

How has such a terrifying intrusion into private life crept

Now, remember, this is also everywhere else. Britain's doing it, it's all over Europe and it's all over Canada and the Commonwealth countries and – no doubt – it's already underway in the US as well. See, we're global already and they're sharing the same computer databases.

How has such a terrifying intrusion into private life crept, almost unnoticed, under the radar? The answer is New Labour

This is the left-wing, supposedly; there's no left or right wing.

has cleverly packaged CAF as an aid to 'child protection' and delivering better services as part of its Every Child Matters project (ECM).

Remember 'No child left behind' and all this stuff, Al Gore and all that. You see, it's all tied together and there's always a lot more to what they put forward than what you think. This costs £224 million, from a destitute bankrupt country. This programme £224 million. You can double that for dollars.

has been beset by delays, incomprehensible acronyms and New Labour gobbledegook. But let us not be deceived – it is about control, not care, and spying, not safety.

ECM claims that nearly half of Britain's 11million children have 'additional needs', so must continuously be assessed for the giant database at the Government's Department for Schools and Families.

That takes me right back to Bush, in the US, who wants all children to be psychologically evaluated every year and eventually to creep up onto adults as well, bringing you in to see if you're politically-correct. It's really to see if you're a thinker. If you're a thinker and you're answering the questions alarms will go off all over the place. Sealed doors will come down and you're trapped: 'we've got one, he's a thinker'. You think I'm kidding? What was it Mao Tse-tung said? He says I wasn't afraid of anything, except "someone with an idea".

It says:

CAF questionnaires will be kept until they are 19, or for 75 years

Ha ha ha

if they have been in care, and can be accessed electronically by hundreds of thousands of staff in other agencies.

Cradle to grave eh? The Communist Manifesto, the Albert Pike Manifesto, all the same you know, they're all the same manifestos. The Council on Foreign Relations Manifesto, same manifesto; The Royal Institute for International Affairs, the same manifesto; the United Nations organisation, same manifesto. It must all be coincidence eh? It says:

Contact Point will also store information from databases kept by the National Health Service, General Practitioners, schools, the Child Benefit Agency and the National Pupil Register. The potential for sensitive

material about our children falling into malevolent hands is enormous.

Well, of course it is, it's in the hands of schoolteachers and people, have you seen the people who work in those places today?

Incredibly, parental consent is not often required for this intrusion into children's lives. Youngsters from the age of 12

Twelve years old.

are deemed mature enough to agree to being CAF-ed whatever their parents' objections. But campaigners stress that families should teach their children to say No: submitting to CAF is, currently at least, voluntary.

It's not really, when children see policemen and they start to be questioned, they generally start spilling and telling them what – they think any adult has authority, you see, especially in uniform. They're already trained that authorities have more, are more important than their parents, people out of uniform.

The Government claims that the database will identify children at risk of poverty, abuse or future

Future.

criminality.

That was part of how they rammed it through. They can tell, you see, through the psychological associations etc who might be a criminal. They might measure your eyeball to your earlobe, like they used to do when they were trying it that way then. Or, your eyes too close together.

But since when did filling in endless forms release funds for frontline services, rather than divert them? By bizarre coincidence or not this assault on treasured British notions of privacy and propriety was devised by the woman responsible for Britain's most notorious social-work scandal. ECM was launched in September 2003 by Margaret Hodge, Tony Blair's shocking choice as Britain's first Children's Minister.

Why are we surprised? I'm not surprised at all. Look at Cameron: Cameron who was in charge of MK-ULTRA in sweet old lovely, pristine snow Canada. Look at his history, as he shocked and used LSD on people and children as well, by the way, they forget to admit that in their little movies and

documentaries they do on him. All to eradicate previous memories and make compliant robots out of people; and it was funded by the CIA and validated and accepted and given the go-ahead by the government of Canada. It went on for years, on for years and what happened to Cameron after that? He went to the United Nations, as the head of Children's Psychiatry, for the whole world and UNICEF; and we're shocked? I'm not shocked; I know what these guys are up to: they want a programmable society. After all, after Darwin, all humans fell off their perches, down to the ground and became just animals, which can be conditioned and trained and beaten and lambasted into submission and then reprogrammed into the 'proper' way of thinking. That's the reality of it.

Now, we'll go to the phones now. We've got Cody in Oregon. Are you there Cody?

Cody: Yeah, I'm here Alan, thanks for having me on your show.

Alan: Yes, hello, here's the music, so hold on and I'll get you when I come right back, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt here, Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Cody from Oregon on the line. Hello Cody.

Cody: Yeah, hi Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Hey, I ran into a Mason at a bookstore the other day. You know I was in the bookstore and I was looking for a few of the books that you recommended actually and it's a big bookstore and they have a whole Masons section actually; and I was in there with my wife and looking for Morals and Dogma and somebody overheard me looking for that and he popped around the corner and he starts bragging about all the different books that he knew in that section and he turned out to be a Mason you know, from what he was saying and everything. I talked to him for a long time and it was pretty interesting and I finally asked him: "what is this all about?" and he said it was about "memory", because they're all – I was just curious what you had to say about it. What do they mean by 'memory'?

Alan: In different levels, he'd recognise that you weren't a mason because he'd give you a few words in the conversation and if you didn't pick up on them, he would know that you're not. And Memory is: you have different levels of memory, according to Freemasonry itself. What it's also: the high Mason's

memory of his task in life, what he was sent here for. They often give the old story of Hiram being sent here and you'll find that Manley P Hall wrote about it too, they give this story of how he came through the universe, basically, was tossed here in this primitive place, the man of order etc etc, to build the foundation, the structure. They always start with foundations. It would take me hours to explain it all to you and I can't do it at this point.

Cody: Right, you know he said he could be given a speech and not even be thinking about a speech the way he could memorise it. He could memorise pages at a time with these tricks he learned, his powers from being a Mason basically. You know and he also recommended, well he didn't really recommend it, he was talking about one of these different books and he kind of said "This book kind of explains going through Masonry" and it was a book called Turning The Hiram Key and I actually ended up buying that one, I haven't got to reading it yet. Are you familiar with that book?

Alan: Yes; but, I'll tell you, you won't find the higher meanings in those books.

Cody: It's just like the boring going through the rituals.

Alan: Even the low Masons, it's enough to fascinate you and keep you titillated for a long time but it won't give you the higher meanings there. They don't tell the higher meanings to the public. You'll get hints and intonations of the eugenics all through them, if you're very careful and you see and read between the lines, but what they're really advising is good breeding and selective breeding, that's all through their literature.

Cody: It was really interesting, it seemed like he was kind of trying to like recruit or something. You know the way he was, oh 'our Lodge needs some members and this and that', it was really weird. The other thing I noticed was that it looked like he was wearing the same boots that I see the cops wear around the town. Not a lot of people have those boots, it was pretty interesting.

Alan: Well, if you're a Mason you can always get a pair, don't worry! Ha ha.

Cody: Oh, ok! [Laughter]. Hey, well thanks a lot Alan, I appreciate it.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

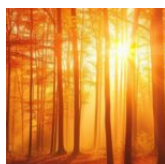
Cody: Alright, bye.

I've got some photographs of one of the biggest Lodges. It's the main Lodge in New York and it's floor after floor of these grand rooms; and, I'll try and find it and put the link up on my site. You'd be astonished at the finances that these characters have; but, everybody who's anybody in New York in the running of New York and all its facets, including education, police and so on, is a member and they go from all over the city, to attend this particular one big Lodge.

I'll be back tomorrow with more; but, for tonight, from Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or gods, go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 4:12 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#536](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

You have to understand the history, to make sense of what is happening today; otherwise you'll never ever break through the Matrix, as I call it. You'll never break through, if you don't understand the histories behind this and history is something they always bury. In every generation they rewrite it; and, when they rewrite it, a whole chunk of it is chopped off, never to be recovered by the general public. I advise people to look into old bookstores, even junk stores; I've found some really good books, little treasures, old ones in junk stores, going for a dollar or so. Without this information, you won't make sense of the big events that are happening in your lifetime. You'll put it down to left wing / right wing and so on; and, that's the dialectic process you get stuck in. You also cannot go after the multitude of books put out there to make you blame this group or that group, or some other group, the favourite groups, the handful of favourite groups, because those who publish those books are well-funded to do so as well – to keep everyone fighting everyone else – that's the technique, divide and conquer. When you're all divided, a master must come along and rule you; and, that's what government does. They say 'see, you can't get along, we need more laws' and they put them on the books. That's the technique of control, it's a scientific technique; the kind that Bertrand Russell, and others of his own ilk, talked about introducing. And I'm going to go into some of this that's been happening, to do with children from last night's talk, I'm going to continue it and go deeper, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt back, Cutting Through The Matrix. Last night, I talked about something called CAF in the title of an article I read from the dailymail.co.uk By Eileen Fairweather was Has Your Child Been CAFed? It goes into, it's called the Common Assessment Framework and this came out from the European Union, as a matter of fact, this whole idea, it's to get used throughout Europe eventually; but, in Britain, they've reinterpreted it, apparently, to give the social workers and cops and everyone else that has government approval and authority, the right to go and interrogate children, very-very young children and ask

intimate questions about their sexual preferences and their sexual life and what's their family like at home and are their parents basically politically-correct. Are their parents – do they have any prejudices and stuff like this; and, I never read the whole article. I stopped when I likened the woman who got the job to Ewen Cameron who was the guy, the pervert, who was basically promoted up to the United Nations, to be in charge of mental health for children world-wide. You better understand what we're up against here: this is a big-big organisation, very-very old and I'm not talking about just the United Nations, I'm talking about the mentality and the organisation behind it all and where they want to go. I went into John Dewey as well; I mentioned Lord Bertrand Russell, who had his experimental schools, back in the '20s, by Royal Commission. He was allowed to do things in that school where people would have been going down deep crevasses otherwise in the local communities if that had been happening and he was encouraging the children to have pre-pubertal sex. The idea being: that if you over-stimulate and really stimulate children before puberty, they become hyper-sexualised and they will be so promiscuous they'll never bond with one person, that's the whole intent behind it. And, that's been pretty well done actually, it's all there. That's why the media has been used, you know the Hollywood systems, the television 'entertainment' industry and so on, has been put out there, to promote it all. However, it's much deeper than that too; because, I'm going to read some more of this article, from that article I read yesterday, from the Daily Mail. This author goes on to talk about, it says:

Incredibly, parental consent is not often required for this intrusion into children's lives. Youngsters from the age of 12 are deemed mature enough to agree to being CAF-ed whatever their parents' objections. But campaigners stress that families should teach their children to say No: submitting to CAF is, currently at least, voluntary.

But it's going to mandatory you see.

The Government claims that the database will identify children at risk of poverty, abuse or future criminality.

I went into that too; they want to predict who's going to be a criminal.

But since when did filling in endless forms release funds for frontline services, rather than divert them? By bizarre coincidence or not this assault on treasured British notions

The reason I'm reading this too, from Canada, through the US, to the world; because, you see, this is a world-wide system, we are global; and, this is to be used across the entire planet, to make sure that everyone is brought up politically-correct. You are adjusted and re-adjusted until you are politically-

correct, all through your childhood and through your adulthood. This particular CAF System in Britain was launched, it says here:

by Margaret Hodge, Tony Blair's shocking choice as Britain's first Children's Minister.

Why was she the 'shocking choice'?

Her main 'qualification' was being his pal and running Islington Council when

She was in charge of Islington Council.

when its 12 children's homes were awash with paedophiles and sympathisers of the 'Left-wing' Paedophile Information Exchange.

Look into what the Paedophile Information Exchange is. It says:

This campaigned for sex to be legalised with children from the age of four.

Four years old. It says:

One can only wonder how many Pervy Petes within childcare today will relish being actively invited to ask children about their sexual behaviour (CAF seemingly views this as normal),

Well, they would, wouldn't they? These kind of people are predators you see.

the 'sleeping arrangements' at home and how they feel about 'changes to their body'.

This is what they ask the children, these are the kinds of people who are asking the children. This journalist goes on to say:

I have been exposing child-abuse scandals for nearly 20 years and believe that this new Stalinist bureaucracy will not save a single child.

It's not intended to.

Many of the paedophiles I exposed in Hodge's homes

This is the group homes for children.

'groomed' children for eventual abuse through precisely such questions.

This person knows her stuff here, this journalist who did the stories on the abuses happening in these particular homes, while this woman [Patricia Hodge] was in charge of the council. She says:

Many of the paedophiles I exposed in Hodge's homes 'groomed' children for eventual abuse through precisely such questions.

That's how they start it off, the intimacy of personal sexual details.

Hodge claimed that constant State monitoring of children was justified by the Victoria Climbié scandal.

That's one incident that happened in Britain, with a child.

Yet adequate powers to protect genuinely endangered children already exist. Why, then, did the appalling mothers of Shannon Matthews and Baby P retain their children? The problem was not lack of paperwork but too many stupid, politically correct people reading it and failing to act.

CAF will not mean that the State now swoops on the demonic families in flea-infested homes with rottweilers and broken-backed babies. No, just as with the Government's fearless war on pensioner recycling 'louts', they will instead target and terrorise ordinary, decent families.

Well, you see, that's the intention of this. She says:

Why? One reason is simply to control people.

This journalist has got some gonads here.

One reason is simply to control people. Many of today's New Labour MPs

That's your democratic types; the ones that claim they are,

are ex-Marxists

I wouldn't say 'ex' at all.

and radical feminists

and that's very polite

who still believe that the family poses the greatest potential opposition to the strong State.

That's it right on the nose.

the family poses the greatest potential opposition to the strong State.

Exactly what Bertrand Russell and all the others of his ilk said a long time ago and reiterated many times throughout their lives.

The Government's decreed desirable 'outcomes' for children are so frighteningly broad that many decent parents could find themselves labelled failures or abusers.

Everyone involved with children including volunteers, and police on raids is now expected to use the Government's 'Pre-Assessment Checklist', to see if they are achieving these five 'outcomes'

Now, very vague eh, again, that's why they're put out there, they can stretch them to the limit, such as:

being healthy, staying safe, enjoying life, making a 'positive contribution' and achieving 'economic well-being'.

This is what it's under, all these questionnaires under these kinds of topics.

Even parents working desperately hard to feed their children and keep them safe could be classified as failing them. The questionnaire asks if children's parents are 'over-protective', and whether work leaves them 'too tired to pay attention to your needs'. CAF practitioners are also taught specifically to ask if parents 'promote a healthy lifestyle' and oppose 'bullying and discrimination'.

An increasingly rigid State already rejects potentially loving foster and adoptive carers who smoke or have politically 'incorrect' views because they are Christian.

How long until natural parents are also found guilty of thought crime?

Might Damian Green have been considered guilty of encouraging discrimination, through challenging the Government on immigration?

The worst thing is that Every Child Matters

Now, Every Child Matters, that's in capitals ECM, Every Child Matters, that came out of The Rights Of The Child, a very nice sounding thing that came out from where else, the United Nations, once more; and, everyone went along with it thinking well children should have rights, what's wrong with that? We're decent people, are we? Until you find that, once they've passed all these laws, the parents have no rights whatsoever. That was the intention of it. Everything is done through stealth and deception in this system. It says here:

The worst thing is that Every Child Matters has made real protection work harder – the highly effective Child Protection Register was abolished in April and social workers are now drowning in paperwork about entirely innocent families.

That's what its purpose is.

A suppressed University of York study found it took them a day

A whole day

to enter data electronically on just one child.

This goes on and on and on; but, those who've had dealings with the Children's Aid and so on, and those who worked in the system, know the type of people they recruit as workers. It's well known it's a paradise for certain types; but, now, they're not happy with that. They want to stretch out into the big wide world and take their pick of their victims; and, that's what it's about from their points of view. From those above them, who mandate all this, it is true, it's the death and destruction of the family unit once again; and, it's all leading to, as I say, a tyranny that's never ever been experienced on earth before. Where you have to

be monitored and checked constantly all through your life, from birth to death, for the State, the all-powerful State.

What is CAF anyway? As I say, what is it? Where does it come from? You see, it's from the European Union; and, I'll talk about this, when I come back from this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this CAF. It sounds very innocuous really, when you read the main website, the home website, which is from the EIPA, European Institute of Administration, which is a registered organisation but it seems to be one of these sort of public-private deals. On its website, you have no clue that what they're talking about is the type of thing that's happened in that article I've just read. You wouldn't have a clue and it says:

CAF Common Assessment Framework The CAF is a result of co-operation among the EU

That's the Economic Union of Ministers. Remember, when we're amalgamated in the Americas, we've got the same thing going, all these same things; we have to emulate Europe, exact duplicate.

a result of co-operation among the EU Ministers responsible for Public Administration. It is jointly developed under the aegis of the Innovative Public Services Group (IPSG), a working group of national experts

Again: 'experts'. Bertrand Russell said "the world shall be ruled and run by experts".

set up by the Directors-General (DG) in order to promote exchanges and cooperation where it concerned innovative ways of modernizing government and public service delivery in EU Member States.

Sounds very gentle so far doesn't it? It says:

A pilot version was presented in May 2000 and a first revised version was launched in 2002. A CAF Resource Centre CAF (RC) was created at the European Institute of Public Administration

Public Administration, that's where it comes under.

in Maastricht following the decision of DGs in charge of public service. In a strategic statement,

They're all on about, they're all militarised now, strategy, strategic statement.

EIPA pointed out how it wants to play its role as a European CAF Resource Centre and what its objectives are in this respect.

It goes on and on, you can check it out for yourself.

It's wonderful how they can reinterpret this stuff once they've got it on the books, but that's what all laws are about. It's generally nothing to do with the initial reason for putting it on the books in the first place.

We're living in Disneyland, or we're in the Land of Oz. The Land of Oz, that's in the Old Testament. That's what they call where the magicians came from. Anyway, here's another article here. It's from Inhofe Press Blog and I'll put the link up, at the end of the show but I think it's from a government website. It's Inhofe and its EPW Press Blog. Very interesting this about the hot air debate that's going on right now and how we've all to get on our knees just to save the planet. We're going to be taxed into the ground, at a time that they've hit us as well with a global depression.

This is from December the 10th 2008. Posted by Marc Morano. It says:

UN Blowback: More Than 650 International Scientists Dissent Over Man-Made Global Warming Claims.

It says:

Half of warming due to Sun! – Sea Levels Fail to Rise? – Warming Fears in 'Dustbin of History'

POZNAN, Poland – The UN global warming conference currently underway in Poland is about to face a serious challenge from over 650 dissenting scientists from around the globe who are criticizing the climate claims made by the UN IPCC

That's the big panel that's supposed to be in charge of it all.

and former Vice President Al Gore. Set for release this week, a newly updated U.S. Senate Minority Report features the dissenting voices of over 650 international scientists, many current and former UN IPCC

scientists, who have now turned against the UN. The report has added about 250 scientists (and growing) in 2008 to the over 400 scientists who spoke out in 2007. The over 650 dissenting scientists are more than 12 times the number of UN scientists (52) who authored the media hyped IPCC 2007 Summary for Policymakers.

The U.S. Senate report is the latest evidence of the growing groundswell of scientific opposition rising to challenge the UN and Gore. Scientific meetings are now being dominated by a growing number of skeptical scientists. The prestigious International Geological Congress, dubbed the geologists' equivalent of the Olympic Games, was held in Norway in August 2008 and prominently featured the voices and views of scientists skeptical of man-made global warming fears.

And the full report linking off this too, you can see the whole lot, of the statements and so on, but here's some of them below, and this is going to be read in the Senate, in the next 24 hours:

"I am a skeptic...Global warming has become a new religion." – Nobel Prize Winner for Physics, Ivar Giaever.

Another one:

"Since I am no longer affiliated with any organization nor receiving any funding, I can speak quite frankly ...

Which means, obviously: when he was getting paid and working for this group, he couldn't say anything, right.

"Since I am no longer affiliated with any organization nor receiving any funding, I can speak quite frankly...As a scientist I remain skeptical." – Atmospheric Scientist Dr. Joanne Simpson, the first woman in the world to receive a PhD in meteorology and formerly of NASA who has authored more than 190 studies and has been called "among the most pre-eminent scientists of the last 100 years."

Here's another one:

Warming fears are the "worst scientific scandal in the history ... When people come to know what the truth is, they will feel deceived by science and scientists." – UN IPCC Japanese Scientist Dr. Kiminori Itoh, an award-winning PhD environmental physical chemist.

Back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back Cutting Through The Matrix and reading some of the dissenters, the scientists who work – and some of them have worked in the past – others do still work with the International Panel on Climate Change at the United Nations. This big 'must be' that they're supposed to control all of our lives, because we're just killing the planet, we are the problem. Mankind is the problem, as the Club of Rome said, that would fit the bill, this big hot air balloon. Here's another scientist here who says:

"The IPCC has actually become a closed circuit; it doesn't listen to others. It doesn't have open minds ... I am really amazed that the Nobel Peace Prize has been given on scientifically incorrect conclusions by people who are not geologists," – Indian geologist Dr. Arun D. Ahluwalia at Punjab University and a board member of the UN-supported International Year of the Planet.

Here's another one:

"The models and forecasts of the UN IPCC "are incorrect because they only are based on mathematical models and presented results at scenarios that do not include, for example, solar activity." – Victor Manuel Velasco Herrera, a researcher at the Institute of Geophysics of the National Autonomous University of Mexico

Here's another one:

"It is a blatant lie put forth in the media that makes it seem there is only a fringe of scientists who don't buy into anthropogenic global warming." – U.S. Government Atmospheric Scientist Stanley B. Goldenberg of the Hurricane Research Division of NOAA.

Here's another one:

"Even doubling or tripling the amount of carbon dioxide will virtually have little impact, as water vapour and water condensed on particles as clouds dominate the worldwide scene and always will."

See they always have. That's from Geoffrey G. Duffy, a professor in the Department of Chemical and Materials Engineering of the University of Auckland, NZ. Here's another one:

"After reading [UN IPCC chairman] Pachauri's asinine comment

That's good, asinine comment.

comparing skeptics to Flat Earthers, it's hard to remain quiet." – Climate statistician Dr. William M. Briggs, who specializes in the statistics of forecast evaluation, serves on the American Meteorological Society's Probability and Statistics Committee and is an Associate Editor of Monthly Weather Review.

This next one says:

"For how many years must the planet cool before we begin to understand that the planet is not warming?

Ha!

For how many years must cooling go on?" – Geologist Dr. David Gee the chairman of the science committee of the 2008 International Geological Congress who has authored 130 plus peer reviewed papers, and is currently at Uppsala University in Sweden.

Here's another one:

"Gore prompted me to start delving into the science again and I quickly found myself solidly in the skeptic camp ... Climate models can at best be useful for explaining climate changes after the fact."

They didn't know it before obviously. That's from:

Meteorologist Hajo Smit of Holland, who reversed his belief in man-made warming to become a skeptic, is a former member of the Dutch UN IPCC committee.

"Many [scientists] are now searching for a way to back out quietly (from promoting warming fears), without having their professional careers ruined." – Atmospheric physicist James A. Peden, formerly of the Space Research and Coordination Center in Pittsburgh.

"Creating an ideology pegged to carbon dioxide is a dangerous nonsense ...The present alarm on climate change is an instrument of social control, a pretext for major businesses and political battle. It

became an ideology, which is concerning.” – Environmental Scientist Professor Delgado Domingos of Portugal, the founder of the Numerical Weather Forecast group, has more than 150 published articles.

Here’s another one:

“CO2 emissions make absolutely no difference one way or another...Every scientist knows this, but it doesn’t pay to say so ... Global warming, as a political vehicle, keeps Europeans in the driver’s seat and developing nations walking barefoot.” – Dr. Takeda Kunihiro, vice-chancellor of the Institute of Science and Technology Research at Chubu University in Japan.

There you go, there’s stacks and stacks of these particular comments to do with the farce of global warming; but, as I say, you see, you are under what really is a combination of the Fascist and Stalinist mentality. The combination has come together as they were designed to do, as they came out with Norman Dodd at the Reece Commission. That was the 1950s, by the way, they found out from the Ford, Carnegie and Rockefeller Institutes that their whole purpose was to so mould the West that it would blend seamlessly with that of the Soviet Union. You see, it’s all here; and, the United Nations is the front group, this massive organisation, the United Nations, to bring it all into being. And, they will have no dissent, just like the Stalinist system was run, there’ll be no dissenters, no matter how illogical their dogma is, they’d rather kill you – and I mean that – rather than give way, because everything has been banked, everything, our whole way of living for the future, has been banked on this farce of global warming and climate change. That man is the enemy, that’s what the Club of Rome said, in the 1970s, when they dreamed up the whole idea; and, they have a huge stock market ready to go, to do with carbon trading that will take over from the old system, since we’re producing nothing these days, it’s all done in China. There’s too much hanging on this for them to back off.

The Soviet system was incredible because anyone, a poet, a writer, a journalist, everyone who gave opinions or expressions to the public, in any format whatsoever, had to be vetted by committees to see if they were politically-correct; and, if they said anything at all in their works that could be deemed as subterfuge to the system, they could be sent to Siberia and their works were suddenly drawn off the shelves, gathered up through the schools, burned and off they went to the cold camps. That’s what we’re dealing with here; and, just like the previous article I read, to do with CAF, that’s the mentalities that drive that kind of thing too. They are fanatics, utter fanatics, but the ones above them that fund them all, they’re also a type of fanatic but they’re kind of a religious fanatic. They’re really into their religions, look at Rockefeller. Look at the funding he’s given certain organisations like Theosophy. Look into Theosophy and some of you will fall for it, it sounds so wonderful, it carries you away, it’s designed to, if you only read the exoteric, which most people do. Interesting that Blavatsky said in the 1800s that the purpose of Theosophy was eventually to blend and bring together the religions of the East and West and mix them with spirit; science and spirit would blend together. They’re after your soul. The ghost in the machine,

they're after you. That thing that makes you who you are and makes you tick, because you are an enemy if you're an individual with a working brain, to these people. And, they have no toleration in them whatsoever; I love how they always say you've got to tolerate everything because there's no right and wrong, you've got to tolerate everything. Here's the key: if you don't tolerate everything they tell you, their whole kit and caboodle, you can't have any exceptions, they're down you, they have no tolerance for you, whatsoever. That is the Soviet system; that is tyranny; that is totalitarianism, that's what it is. Don't get confused: that's totalitarianism.

I always remind people to read George Orwell's 1984, read it a few times, see the movie, especially the British version, he goes through it pretty well, the whole system of doublethink; and, when you're upgraded with newthink, when they change their minds 180 degrees on some topic, you'd better adjust immediately, as though you'd always thought that. That's what they expect of us and even then they won't be happy, they want you monitored 24 hours a day, every individual on the planet; and, who's backing them? Who's working for them? The biggest organisations on the planet are backing them. The biggest financial corporations, the biggest industrial corporations are backing them; because, in this world, you don't get up to the top as a big industry or corporation unless the big boys, who already control the world system, brought you up, like Bill Gates. That's why, in the high Masonic tradition, you must become a philanthropist and put all the dough that came in, after all they made you who you are and the worker is worthy of his wages. It means you must give kick-backs to the master, big time. Look where the money for Bill Gates goes, his philanthropy, is on family-planning, meaning abortions and so on, across the world, because he works for his master, you see, as they all do. You would be surprised how many big, real industries and organisations are out there, that produce real things that we buy, are staffed with people from MI6 and the CIA, who funded them into existence. Look into the ones that control the Verichip for instance, look at the ties they have and then you'll start to clue in.

Now, we'll go to the phones now and we've got Dave from California on the line, are you there Dave?

Dave: Hi Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Dave: Fine, I'd like to talk about Chemtrails, you're the only one on the radio or any place else that really seems to understand the extent or the seriousness of them. I'm here in Silicon Valley and in May, approximately, after spraying for about ten years, they increased – dramatically – the amount or the content of the spray and it started to affect my breathing, my eyes, visibly. It's been constant, literally daily, since then; and, I've developed a sensitivity towards some other chemicals, like pesticides and particularly cleaning fluids they use in hotel rooms.

Alan: What happens, you become sensitised, that's standard with the medical problems, you become sensitised to them.

Dave: and I'm pretty sure it's a result of the over-exposure to the Chemtrails.

Alan: Yes, and what's amazing too, now we have the scientists at least admitting that the global warming is a hoax and the seas aren't rising and the big Armageddon movie made by Al Gore hasn't come to light, it's not to fruition. Now we've got to get the scientists talking about this other big thing that's going on, that none of them want to talk about and that's the spraying that's going on all over the place by some incredible air force that's across the world and you know the doctors know this too. They see the patients coming in, they've seen the bronchial problems over the last ten years skyrocket, so have the pharmacists as well. No one wants to talk about this because, again, it's a must-be agenda; it definitely is, no doubt. See, you cannot spray the atmosphere with chemicals, whether it's got Barium in it, Cadmium in it, Aluminium Oxide and all the rest of it. All the solutions suggested by Teller in the '50s, when he talked about using that at the Pentagon, he talked about using it in conjunction with HAARP, to control the weather, but also to control, basically, the minds of people; it can do that with a secondary signal. They're doing all of this, but they knew then that if they did it then a good size of the population, maybe the very young, the elderly, those with allergies, those with asthma, they'd be the first to go down, because they're more likely to end up with constant irritation, it leads to infection and then pneumonia. This has been happening for ten years and they all know about it and they're keeping utterly quiet about it.

Dave: You don't hear any truth about it any place, even amongst the people on the Internet that are aware of the spraying, they don't seem to understand the seriousness of it, for some reason.

Alan: They don't, they don't because it's one of these sort of vague things, you see it there and, you see, again, it's true what Brzezinski said, unless the media tells them to think about it and worry about it, they will not do it, unfortunately that's true. You're seeing the effects of those around you, they can't fathom it, they don't have any data. The media won't talk about it, so they won't talk about it either. It's as simple as that with most people; but, they were spraying here before these last two storms I had and I even told people there's going to be a storm because you can see them making the storm and sure enough, in comes the incredible storm. A couple of years ago, I had yellow rain in the spring and I took photographs, it's on my website. It's just astonishing what's happening and there was Cadmium in it. Cadmium is highly carcinogenic.

Dave: Of course they could have just about anything they want in it at any time in it.

Alan: Yes, and I always go back as well and I'm sure the effects of it also maybe have a tranquilising effect on the people; and, we do know, that in times of emergency, they've already said that they've got calmatives (mixtures of Prozac and Valium) which are aerosolised which they can spray over entire cities, if they want to. Well, I wouldn't be surprised if they added some of this stuff to this existing metallic spray, which they're using in conjunction with the HAARP technology.

Dave: I think they have, I think it's a chemical cocktail that's beyond belief.

Alan: It's beyond belief, people are getting very sick, as you say, there are times when everyone who contacts me is, across the US, Canada and so on, under heavy spraying. They're all tired and lethargic, that is common. Other times, they're all coughing, they all have their irritants, so it depends on the type of mix they're using that day. I could run websites just on the photographs I get sent in all the time and the ones I could take here; but I don't have the time even to do that, with all that's going on. Lots of people are suffering, with this spraying and they will not mention it. I've said before, that a member of Parliament for Sudbury Ontario went to Ottawa, on behalf of Don Scott, who has talked about it, on the radio; and the Department of Defence said they do not have to disclose any information on the spraying to a member of parliament or any member of the public. In other words, they've got carte blanche silence from some higher authority, to say nothing about it.

Dave: It's amazing. I've had the opportunity, but I've actually travelled quite a bit around the Western US and once or twice to South America in the last year and they spraying is just about as heavy everywhere.

Alan: I know, I know.

Dave: I don't know how they do it.

Alan: It's heavily organised, planned probably in the '60s. I'll back with more after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt back, Cutting Through The Matrix. Is Sean from Idaho there?

Sean: How are you this evening?

Alan: Not so bad.

Sean: Are you staying warm?

Alan: I'm keeping out of the snow.

Sean: Good.

Alan: I was in the snow all day!

Sean: OK, I'm sure you're by the fire now. Hey, really, just real quick, I know we haven't much time but, you know, a lot of the books you mention, they're disappearing. I made sure I got a Next Million Year copy and there's only about ten out there on the Internet that I could find. A couple of things, I wanted to call and talk to you about but I talked to my son last night, he's in 5th Grade, you know, they're getting taught right now, in public school, and we made a decision today actually to pull him out next year and go home school but they're getting taught their science and social studies through newspapers. No more books, through newspapers, that can just be instantly changed. I wanted to make just a quick comment about the IPCC: I know a number of people that have already bought into the global warming farce and it is their new religion.

Alan: Yes, it is.

Sean: And, you know the greening of everything; and, you tell them about the Club of Rome, you tell them about the First Global Revolution and they won't even take a look at it.

Alan: No, that's it you see, that's fanaticism and this is the most fundamentalist religion ever created, believe you me and backed by billions of dollars, to make it so and this is a must-be priority for those who planned the next phase of this Brave New World that we all go along with it because this is going to be our master. This is going to be our master, this whole philosophy.

Sean: Real quick – have you seen the movie Into the Wild?

Alan: Yes.

Sean: Incredible movie, you know and the premise is just incredible about a guy wanting to escape his indoctrination, burning his money, wipe away everything; but, I saw it a couple of weeks ago and the more I thought about it, the more I see that it's a mockery. It's a mockery of those that want to get out of the system. In the very beginning, they show a picture of the Masonic Temple and then immediately

following was the initiation – graduation ceremony – and then all through it, I don't if you saw where he buried his treasure, underneath the overpass. He's got all the nature to go bury his little treasure and he goes below the overpass. As above, so below and then – I wrote some notes so I didn't forget.

Alan: Their new book is called Bridge To Light, they love bridges, that's why they buried it under that.

Sean: Bridges to Light; and remember his father, he worked for NASA, Can-a-ver-al, the high priestess, as you pointed out. Then several times he says "I'm on the top of the mountain", top of the pyramid, looking for the light.

Alan: That's right, the fool on the hill.

Sean: Do you know what the significance of the bear was at the end?

Alan: The bear is part of like the Great Bear, it's also called Arctouros, which is Arthur, like King Arthur with his Round Table. It goes round and round in a circle that constellation you see.

Sean: By chance, did you get my envelope in the couple of weeks?

Alan: I don't really know yet, I can't look for it now!

Sean: OK, no problem; hey, thank you very much Alan and you have a good evening.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Well, remember folks, you can donate to me on my website or buy my books that I write and so on and keep me going; but, from a very snowy Great White North, Ontario Canada, from Hamish and myself, it's goodnight and may your god – or your gods – go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 4:13 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#537**

That's the changes that are coming down the pike for a new planned global society, regulated and ran by big powerful organisations, all working, in concert. The symbol of the pyramid, with the capstone at the top, all working and lording over the wasteland down below. The wasteland is that land around the



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

pyramid, with the sparse grass and so on, that's what it stands for, the profane, the world of those in the darkness, those who have no understanding, as they proudly boast to each other in their little meetings in the temples with no windows.

Hanging on to your sanity, that's the most difficult thing of all, because people will go technically nuts, as we go through these planned changes. Why else do you think everything's coming together at the same time, to make things worse for living, for every individual? They have created a depression. It was brought on at the right time, they could have pulled the plug on it anytime they wished, in the past or the future but they decided now and are they going to back off of all these carbon taxes and so on? No, it's all part of it. It's all part of it and now that Bush senior in the US has set up all the machinery for totalitarianism – with the military, army, the police services, all the different varieties of them now, all wearing black outfits and machine guns – the next President has vowed, because he was hand-picked and groomed to take over and bring the US into the very system, the world system that it pushed upon other countries; because, the US has financed this big global society. It was the US that financed the League of Nations into existence, by Wilson and Wilson was just a puppet of Mandel House and Mandel House – he had a contact from Britain – it was Lord Grey. Lord Grey worked for the same outfit, the Cecil Rhodes Foundation that became the Royal Institute for International Affairs. I'll be back with more of this, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. In the 1800s, they had the first main international inter-faith meeting, in the United States. That's where they held it for the world; and, I have the original books that came out of it and it's quite fascinating to realise that Freemasonry, and it was run by Freemasonry, had, basically, sponsored an event to bring all these different religious leaders (who were also Masons) together. In their works and the books they published about it and all the speeches they made, you find that it hasn't really changed up to the present time. They had the same tenets that were set in the direction they we're going and they knew it would take a long time to bring the world together, to shape a new religion: it would be a mishmash of all the other religions put together. I've always said, in every age and every era, they use a religion. I think it was Charles Fort that said: that in every age and every era, the proper authorities saw that the proper religion was invented and taught to the people and it was so and the people believed properly; because it's been used as a tool for as long as we've been around the planet. A very powerful tool and people at the top, who are atheistic in their views, many of them born in Communistic countries, like Gorbachev, openly admit that the power of religion and the fact that they need a religion, an earth-based type of religion, to create this kind of society, this planned society that they want to bring in to view.

I've mentioned before how the Rockefeller Foundation set up, with Rockefeller as the first chairman of the World Council of Churches, very important organisation. The idea being that they would start to supply the information to different religious sects (mainly Christian sects in America) so they'd all be on consensus. Consensus-building is very important, to get everybody on board, as pirates say, all saying the same thing, with the same agenda. They even have Foundations whose sole job is to go round other Foundations and NGOs to build consensus, getting them all working together on the same track. That's why you're hearing the same things from ALL of the different groups. They don't vary at all this vision, a vision that none of them who push it actually invented themselves; they're all kind of short-sighted in reality.

Another little boy that came out of the Rockefeller Foundation and soared up the corridors of power was a technocrat, a technocrat works behind the scenes, the type that Professor Carroll Quigley talked about, he has the true power but he's not responsible to the public. However, he can get things done, very quickly, backed by massive money and people bow and scrape and jump to action and do what they're told and get things done. They can bypass democracy, of all kinds; but, he was a little boy sent out to at least front for the Earth Charter, the Earth Charter Programme. It was in Rio, I think, the first one, in '92; and, out of that came Sustainable Development and they've had different meetings since. They've updated their Charter because they never stop, it's always a 'foot in the door' and then they keep this marching on, to the next step and the next and the next step. Well, here's how they're tying their religions together, this bunch. Now, I've talked before about Maurice Strong, who has the Baca Grande ranch in the United States and he has this big tower, spiral tower, the helter skelter, as the occultists call it, where the enlightened ones go up and down and walk up and down in their meditations. Heavily into the New Age scene; so, this is the guy that did the Earth Charter. Well, here's the Earth Charter Programme, they've now got a programme out for religion and sustainability. See, they will always use religion. In fact, any group is great, they love people to form big massive groups because all you have to do is work and put in your own people, who take it over and one person at the top can control the minds of thousands, if not millions of people. They love, they promote groups, you see; and, here's what it says:

Welcome to The Earth Charter Program on Religion and Sustainability. In the transition to a more just, sustainable and peaceful future, the world's spiritual and religious communities have a vital role to play, and Earth Charter International is developing a program to support their engagement.

Meaning to direct them; and then, there's a bunch of sites they have on these very things, which I'll leave at the end of the show on my website. It says:

Practical guidelines for using the Earth Charter methodology.

That's also part of it.

What are the appropriate steps for religious institutions to take to their efforts against global warming

See, the global warming is fizzling out, so they've got to rush forward with all this stuff now and get it into ultimate law. Just today, the US is going to lead the whole charge for signing global warming across the whole planet, they'll probably pay for it all too, and do a lot of payoffs on the way. Because, it's fizzling out; and, everything is counting on global warming having being believed and this climate change – I just call it 'weather' because that's what it is, weather is weather. A rose by any other name is still a rose; but, they like us to use their terms, to brainwash ourselves. It says here:

A first step would be to use the above stated methodology to gain a clear perception of the deeper challenges and choices that we are dealing with: A reflection of this kind should start with an assessment of our planetary situation at this critical moment of Earth history, infused by a thorough analysis of the social and ecological teachings of our religious scriptures.

Whose "our religious scriptures"? This bunch of atheists at the top, maybe not so much atheists because they have their own little secret religion.

What do our sacred texts say about our purpose as human beings? How do they define the good life?

The "good life" is one of their Masonic terms in fact. Russell wrote a book called 'Education and the good life'

What are our obligations towards humankind and other kind?

This is the whole interconnectiveness of plants and spiders and mosquitoes and stuff like that, and humans.

How do our religious scriptures relate to the comprehensive cosmological vision presented by modern science as expressed in the Earth Charter?

I'll tell you what the religious scriptures talk about: they talk about the rich men of the earth, of the whole world, the rich men of the world getting together and conspiring against their own people, that's what the religious scriptures say; but they won't mention that in here. It says here:

The second step of this reflection process is then to take a thorough look into the drivers and root causes of the challenges we are facing. This part of the process should be informed by the insights of

environmental science

They want to wrap science with religion, exactly as Theosophy said they were going to do. I've talked about that many times. It says:

that reveal to us that the challenges we are facing are interconnected and systemic. What do our religious scriptures say about the values of human greed, the will for domination and the violence against humans

I'll repeat that scripture again where it says: the rich men of the earth would conspire against their own people, because those are the ones who are greedy and they want to dominate and they're very violent against humans.

How can our sacred texts help us to formulate alternative visions to the modern religions of consumerism and materialism? How can we take in the massiveness and complexity of the challenge without feeling overwhelmed and disempowered?

The third step is to reflect on inclusive responses to be taken. Here, the inclusive ethical vision of the Earth Charter

Here's a new bible for you, the Earth Charter is the way, you see.

could help us to frame the discussion. How can the foundations

Masons love foundations.

of our religious faiths help us to move from denial to action and generate the renewable energy of hope

Renewable energy of hope, I guess that's another way of saying 'hope springs eternal' eh?

needed to unleash the immense resources of human imagination,

Boy, you need a lot of imagination to believe this.

compassion

These guys don't know what compassion is.

and the power of dignity?

As they make us all poor.

What can we do as individuals to become active agents

Agents eh? Agents of change, change agents, hmm.

and how can our religious institutions help bringing forth sustainable communities

Sustainable Communities. Agenda 21 ties in with the whole thing, the United Nations Agenda 21, Sustainable Communities, ties in with the Earth Charter, you see they're all built on each other.

founded on respect for nature, universal human rights, economic justice and a culture of peace?

There's all these suggestions down below it. I'll put up these links, after the show. As I say, don't ever forget: when these things come out, you've got to connect them together; they've taken years and years, to plan all of this. They were planning this before you were born, with the different organisations they would set up to herd, like sheepdogs, bringing the herd of sheep together, the flock. Step-by-step, from different directions, until you're in the pen; and, most folk will never know how they got there. However, what they will do is all parrot the politically correct terms, like 'climate change' and 'global warming', rather than just call it weather.

This is what's being pushed today and, because of the mass exodus of scientists leaving the IPCC, the International Panel on Climate Change, working at the United Nations, they've been telling us and they've been well paid for it, telling us all these lies for the past, I don't know, ten years or so. They're leaving in droves and I read an article last night about it, it's crisis time at the top. Now they've got to really ram it through fast; and it says here, this is an article here from the BBC and I'll read it, it's very interesting, it deals with all of this, right after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to fill in all the little blank spots that the media fails to put in, because the media's job is to give you your opinion, which isn't yours at all; and yet,

a lot of you will fight and die holding on to opinions that are down-loaded into you. That's how scientific indoctrination works. It works very effectively, never ever pooh-pooh the idea, we've all been subject to it, we've all gone through incredible lives of massive changes; and, it's only afterwards, you find out that most of those things you went through were all planned by other people. The whole culture, the changes within the culture, even the timetables for implementation of different parts were all planned before you were born. Long-term business planning and that's what it's all about. And here's this great piece of propaganda from the BBC news, Thursday December 11th 2008:

US 'Willing To Lead Climate Push'

Do you know that all the US people are willing to lead that? I love how they use countries' names when a few people at the top have decided to push a plan through. "US willing to lead climate push". I don't see any polls going out anywhere. I don't see the voting going on, on this. This is by Richard Black, Environment correspondent; see, they have Environmental correspondents, great job eh? They've got to be all pro-fear and fear mongering, because: it's a pay check. It says:

The US is set to lead the world towards a new climate deal,

Now, there's a term they're using: put out climate and got new deal. Now, the first New Deal was the change from the old American way, with a Constitution, and the separation of the different parts of government, the check and balance system that was set up, and they got a New Deal, because the man they put in was an internationalist, a new deal. Now, here, they say new 'climate deal'. This is their little tongue in cheek joke, I just say new weather deal, because it's weather, they're talking about weather.

according to John Kerry

Now, you all know about John Kerry, if you've done your homework.

– but only if other countries pledge emission curbs too. The former US presidential candidate said here at the UN climate conference that the aim of agreeing a new global deal next year must remain on track. But a deal could not work unless it covered all countries, he added. A number of dignitaries said they were looking forward to working with Barack Obama's incoming administration.

You're darn right they are, because Barack was put in there to bring this whole international system into the United States, fast, fast-tracking it. All the stuff that the Bush government pretended they didn't really want to do because they had to keep their images as conservatives, you see; but, now they put the next guy in, now that the machinery for enforcement is set up in the US, under the guise of terrorism. They put

in the next man, who will then enforce it, through ramming the laws through, making it all 100% legal. Remember any law can be made legal, that's what law is, nothing to do with right or wrong.

Mr. Kerry, the Massachusetts Senator, will shortly take over as chairman of the influential Senate committee on foreign relations,

Hmm.

he said he brought messages to Poznan on behalf of Mr. Obama and had delivered them to leading players, including UN Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon, Mr. Ban was among the speakers who said they looked forward to working with the President Elect, emphasising that the world was looking to the US "for leadership".

Really? Did you know that the people across the world were looking to the US for leadership? I mean, it's the talk on the streets you know, in every Café. I love the prattle they give us, total propaganda. They used this during war time in Britain for centuries, the same stuff in the newspapers: how the British people were all for this and all for that. No one asked them! [laughter] no one ever asked them what they thought about anything! And, here we have this vision thing, you see, ties in, they always use 'vision' because it's part of the High Masonic tradition. They believe 'a man of vision must guide the world'. A man of vision, king of the world. Global vision and they say: without vision, you perish. They're talking about themselves, the elite you see.

The conference here marks the halfway point in a two-year process, agreed at the UN meeting last December in Bali, that aims to establish a new global deal on climate change by next year's gathering in Copenhagen. Some observers doubt that the timescale can be met, bearing in mind that the incoming administration of Barack Obama has yet to become involved in the UN process.

Ballyhoo, ballyhoo that's what I say about Bali. Utter ballyhoo, because every single player, and Obama included, was groomed for his position to bring everything in. They're all working together, completely interlocked, they're all international people. They say themselves: the day of the nation state is over. Actually, it's long over. They want to level the world, level us down, all working with the United Nations; and, the richer countries must go down, they call it the redistribution of wealth, straight from the Communist Manifesto. We've been doing that, redistributing the wealth, for a long time, to bring up – supposedly bring up – Third World countries, the idea being we sort of meet like a couple of mercury gauges half way up, half way down, in some happy medium of Sustainability. He says:

"We believe it is a date that the science mandates us to meet."

The science, there's a date? "The science mandates us to meet", so, science, is science God?

Without a new global deal, he said, temperatures could be between 3C and 5C higher by mid-century

That's all bunkum, we've been cooling for years; all the top scientists are leaving the UN in droves. I'll be back with more of this, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt, back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the BBC, which is full of ultimate propaganda, I think, really the ones at the top of the UN just write these things and give them to the BBC, because pretty well everything in it has been discredited greatly. More recently than ever by thousands of scientists across the world, many of them leaving the United Nations IPCC in droves, because the evidence of this religion, this fanatic religion, is to the contrary. We're not warming at all; we're in a cooling period. Little islands in the Pacific haven't gone under, they haven't been drowned. Even this article I'm reading, off to the side they have old fear tactics, right next to it, that they spouted off for years. Oh, the ice in the Arctic is thinning, now it's getting thicker; but, of course, they haven't caught up on that yet, because they like the old view. It says here:

The coming together would have to include other parties, including the major developing economies, accepting that they would have to restrict emissions in some way –

The US will not pass a treaty unless it's a global treaty, so they're pushing hard now for this global treaty. Now, I've mentioned ad nauseum about the Club of Rome, who were the guys who dreamt up this whole idea of creating the fallacy of a climate change and global warming. Something that's a substitute for war, to unite the whole planet under a totalitarian system, where our 'betters', you know the experts, would guide our lives from birth to death, decide who breeds and who doesn't breed, because the United Nations was funded into existence by Foundations. In fact, the UN building, in New York was donated to them, by the Rockefellers. It used to be the biggest kosher slaughter house in New York; it's been well-blessed for the building.

Eugenics is behind it all, because they believe there's just too many people with poverty genes; and, the proof is the fact that poor, apparently, if they weren't poor, they'd be up there with the successful ones, those who had a better chance, genetically – it's survival of the fittest – and got to the top. This is the rubbish, this new religion they're forcing down our throats of weather changes I call it, let's stop using their terms but the weather change, weather, weather, the weather always changes. That's why we had

weather forecasting, to see what the weather was going to be like tomorrow. Even then, they were generally wrong.

As I say, Obama vows to end global warming denial. They call it warming denial; they're using the Holocaust denial. This is standard of these people; they'll use these terms to silence anyone who tries to speak out the facts. Oh, you're a global warming denier. You've got to understand the terms that are used, the psychology behind it, psycho-linguistics are used in psychological warfare, to silence the opposition.

Obama vows to end global warming 'denial' after Gore talks.

This was on Google a couple of days ago. Chicago, it says:

President-elect Barack Obama said Tuesday his administration would brook no further delay in tackling climate change

I mean the weather.

after discussing global warming

I mean the weather.

with former vice president Al Gore.

Now this is a photo-op set-up speech you see because they all are.

Sitting between Gore and his vice president-elect Joseph Biden following the hour-long meeting, Obama told reporters: "All three of us are in agreement

Well, no kidding eh? I mean, I'm really surprised.

that the time for delay is over. The time for denial is over. "We all believe what the scientists have been telling us for years now,

The ones that are leaving in droves – sorry, I added that bit myself.

that this is a matter of urgency and national security,

It's a matter of national security.

and it has to be dealt with in a serious way.

Remember the last one who said it was a problem of national security, was Kissinger and what was he talking about then? Overpopulation; and, he wrote a whole bunch of laws into the books, mainly to bring down the Third World Countries very quickly, by all means possible; but he was also talking about people at home as well. So, take that very carefully how they word this, "a matter of urgency and national security". That means they're going to make laws here that are just as serious – this is war on you.

and it has to be dealt with in a serious way. That is what I intend my administration to do." he said.

Or his bosses told him.

Since his defeat in the 2000 presidential election, Gore has been awarded a Nobel Peace Prize

That means nothing at all, have you looked at the people, the winners? Have you looked at the founder of the Nobel Peace Prize? The guy who started it up was a complete internationalist, eugenicist and all the rest of it and he made high explosive just in time for World War One. He made millions out of it, to blow people apart.

Nobel Peace Prize for his relentless efforts to combat

WEATHER

change and starred in an Oscar-winning documentary called "An Inconvenient Truth."

It's funny too, when Gore's science fiction film, his science fiction movie, has fizzled out, every prediction they made just hasn't happened. And that was said by a Judge, by the way, in a case, I think in Britain about global warming; that's what the Judge called it, "The science fiction movie of Al Gore"

Gore is thought unlikely to figure in Obama's incoming administration, which takes office on January 20. But the climate change

the weather change

crusader is winning a respectful new audience for his views as Obama promises to unwind the environmental policies of President George W. Bush despite an economic recession hitting the United States.

If you think you're being fleeced now, wait until they start really taxing you, really taxing you over carbon tax nonsense and weather change nonsense, because you ain't seen nothin' yet.

Just before I go to the callers, here's an interesting little article here, it's from the Information Week Business technology network:

Air Force Seeks (Non Lethal) City Stopper Posted by George Hulme, Dec 7, 2008

While it won't destroy buildings, or directly

directly

kill people, it will shut down everything in its path with a power button. Electromagnetic Pulse (EMP) bombs have been written about for quite some time, and are supposed to have been used in a number of conflicts in the past 15 years.

Well, they have been, it's been in the newspapers.

These weapons

Just like the HAARP technologies too they used in Gulf War One, that was in the British newspapers.

These weapons are designed to shut down cities, as well as military communications and weapon systems, not physically destroy them.

They can destroy them too. It says:

Well, only the electrical parts. The U.S. military already has EMP [Electromagnetic Pulse] capabilities, but it looks like, based on this Air Force solicitation published in the past couple of days, that they're about to

get more tactical: Combatant commanders (COCOMS) have expressed desires for additional military options against the variety of electronic systems that are used in military, industrial, civil, and asymmetrical applications. To provide viable military options to the COCOMS

As they call this whole bunch.

the Air Force Research Laboratory Directed Energy Directorate's High Power Microwave Division

That's a long term isn't it? But, it's pulsed energy weapons.

is seeking to develop and demonstrate the capability and operational utility of a high power microwave (HPM) aerial demonstrator.

I'll put the link for that up, as well, at the end of the show.

Now, we'll go to the callers now, I've got Sam from Australia; are you there Sam?

Sam: Hi Alan, how are you?

Alan: I'm hangin' in here.

Sam: That's good. Listen, I was taking a look, just before the show, I just thought your listeners might want to know about it as well, it's an article in today's Sydney Morning Herald and it's titled Scientists Develop Ways to Display Thoughts. Now, this Japanese research team has come up with a way to screen your thoughts onto a computer screen and it's an amazing article to read through, because it talks about how they can basically read your mind.

Alan: There's a whole bunch of articles and even what they're giving you really is low-tech stuff, because years ago they had it and it's been demonstrated on CBC television with Nick Begich on Wendy Mesley show and Begich also demonstrated it in the European Parliament, to the politicians there, these little gadgets the CIA had back in the '50s, which could out thoughts directly into your head. Now, to understand the technology and the brainwave patterns and so on, to put thoughts into your head electronically, you've got to understand it could be a two-way street you see. They had this gadgetry back in the '50s.

Sam: Absolutely and, look, I've been following this kind of technology for a while. I started off as, well, what you'd term as a cyber-punk writer and, so, I was heavily into looking at this kind of stuff. It's scary, you look at the fact now they've got RFID chip, they've got the brain chip, they've got ways to actually broadcast feelings and emotions into your brain. That's what's worrying, when they're announcing it, the technology's not that far off to be released! When they can read your thoughts, there's nowhere to hide, combine that with Nano technology, the fact that they can actually put that in your food, theoretically, put it in your food, they could start building a computer inside your brain so you don't actually even have to get it surgically-inserted. I think that's going to be the big thing. They're going to offer you a brain chip but you don't have to have it.

Alan: That will come, there's no doubt at all. There's a whole bunch of articles I have here that I haven't read over the air on that very thing of promoting the brain chip by very well known people who are also getting paid to do it. They said at the 2001 meeting, at Loyola University in the United States, at this world science meeting, they said that already have it ready to go, that was in 2001, the brain chip. They said they have centralised computers, regionalised computers ready to control millions of people, each region's got these supercomputers, these Cray computers set up to control the people. They said: 'the only problem we have now is to convince the public to want it, to take it' and they said they will overcome this in the next few years, with propaganda, through media, novels and movies and aiming at the children, they will think it's very exciting; and so it's just a matter of time till we're all ready to accept it.

Sam: Absolutely and I can already see how they can sell it. I mean, the fact is that what you see is the World Wide Web, the net, the matrix at the moment. That's all converging. If you have a chip in your brain that alters your perception of reality, then your perception will be your reality; and, the big question is who is going to be controlling that? Are we going to trust these guys?

Alan: Well, they've already made it quite clear that it's not to help, at the top meetings; it's not put out to help the people. They'll literally reprogramme the people. You could be a carpenter one day and a surgeon the next but you won't know; and, you'll have no memory of who you are, or even the sentience of being an individual. They stated there will be no more individualism, in fact, what they said was it'll be impossible for a person to even perceive or think of themselves as an individual, once they have this chip inserted.

Sam: That's right, once you have this you're going to be a sitting duck, they can do whatever they want with you. They have complete control over how you perceive reality.

Alan: Exactly.

Sam: This is quite frightening. Anyway, I thought I'd just bring your attention to that.

Alan: Yes, thanks for calling.

Sam: Thanks again.

Alan: That's true and, as I say, they have been promoting it through movies and cartoons and the youngsters think that they're going to get wonderful chips to make them superhuman. Remember: artificial intelligence means artificial, now artificial means not real, it's a fake. It's not the real thing; personally, I'd rather have the real thing and that's the thing you're born with.

Now we'll go to Jim in New Mexico. Are you there Jim?

Jim: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Jim: I've been listening to you for quite a while and I'm just a little bit sceptical of your overall agenda towards environmentalists. It seems that the only issue that you want to talk about is global warming and maybe the eugenics issue a bit but global warming primarily. And, while I agree there are evil people out there that are using this issue to control the masses, there are other environmental issues that are very credible that you absolutely do not even mention.

Alan: I'll tell you why: because I take war on a must or a necessity-basis. You hit the target that's coming after you first and this is the one that's coming after us.

Jim: Well, I feel like the people that are out there struggling to maybe stop mountain top removal, to get to coal in the Appalachians.

Alan: Why don't they look up and stop the spraying in the sky since there's so many of them?

Jim: That's another one you know; and, to continue clear cutting.

Alan: Why don't you do that, because then I'll give you some credence when you use your eyes and you use your forces and your funding and all the rest of it and get them to stop spraying our heads and

sickening everything off and killing everything off underneath them.

Jim: Well, you can't even get the authorities to even admit that that's even happening, much less stop it.

Alan: Well, perhaps environmentalists should join forces and, again, get on board together and start fighting the major things. We can't go round saving daisies when we're getting sprayed and killed off from above.

Jim: Well, then the clear-cutting continues, the herbicides and pesticides sprayed everywhere continues. The dead zone at the mouth of the Mississippi River gets bigger every year.

Alan: The spraying is doing things across the world where people aren't using any farming stuff at all. Where I am, there's no farming at all and yet everything's dying off. I'm in the country. All I get above me is daily spraying from jet planes that no one's going to take responsibility for putting up there.

Jim: Well, I certainly try to bring it to as many people's attention as I possibly can but everyone that I point it out to just looks at me like I'm nuts and says that's normal condensation.

Alan: Does that mean including the environmentalists?

Jim: But, as I said, the clear-cutting continues, the loss of species continues.

Alan: Well, clear cutting is down the list right now, because when you're in a war, you take on what's coming right at you to kill you now. Now, in a priority level and then you sub-categorise everything else beneath it. It's one thing at a time and you've got take on the major wars first. That's how you've got to handle it.

Jim: The bottom line is nature is the life-support system of the planet and we've got to protect it all the way around.

Alan: Well, we all know that but these big boys have got their big banks for seeds and all the rest of it. They've talked about re-seeding the planet, once / if they happen to kill us all off. They've had global meetings about this. I mean, you better start understanding there is a war on and these guys can recreate pretty well anything that they destroy in this world and that includes us as well. They want to bump most of us off too; and, I'll be back with more, after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt, back Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Glen from Pennsylvania on the line, are you there Glen?

Glen: Yes, hello Alan. This is Glen from Philly calling, I wanted to chime in and do a little bit of a commercial for you, a little plug, because I benefited greatly from all your stuff over the years; but, I've been somewhat erratic over time in terms of sending donations and I just wanted to encourage people who are listening to go to paypal.com and sign up for a paypal account. I've been using it for years, it's very safe and secure and works very well and then you'd be so much better off if we could persuade a lot of people to regularly provide a small donation, instead of fewer people providing larger donations. So, I tend to wait till it's too long, intending to give a larger donation but then I wait too long. You'd be better off if I sent you \$20 every month, instead of \$100 every so often, something like that. So, if I could persuade listeners: don't be worried about having a paypal account; it's the easiest way to do it. You can sign up there and if we could get a few hundred of us donating \$5 or \$10 a month even to you, I really think it would work a lot better.

Alan: It certainly would.

Glen: I'm sure thousands are listening by now; so, that's my plug.

Alan: Well, I appreciate you calling to plug me because I forgot to do it myself, and if I get more money coming in, I might get a high speed internet eventually, with a satellite. The one I've got doesn't give me the speed they claimed of course, none of them do, and Hughes owns the darn thing, so that's the military-industrial complex. Yes, small donations would be useful.

Glen: I downloaded gigs of your stuff over the past two years. I've got like several gigs of all of your stuff over the past couple of years downloaded and I'm so grateful for it and it's all worked out so well but I don't want to see you go away and I just hope other people will sign up for a paypal account and even if it's only \$3 send it, \$5, \$10 and if a few thousand people did it, we'd be paying for your broadband stuff and no problems, that would be great.

Alan: That would certainly help me out.

Glen: Thank you so much for all your insights into potentially tough times that are coming.

Alan: I know, tough times indeed; but, thanks for calling.

We'll see if we can get in Linda. Linda from Ohio, are you there?

Linda: What a pleasant, pleasant surprise! I just found you. The last time I heard you, you were talking on the Jackie Patru show. I agree with that last caller and I appreciate his pep talk. You'll accept US cheques right?

Alan: Yes.

Linda: Ok. A brief question: I hope I'm not asking something you talked about in the past but I thought I heard you mention on your programme, within this past week, recycling is a scam but I didn't catch why or who and the reason for it, so I'll hang up.

Alan: There's an article by a Professor [Takeda] from Japan, who went into the recycling business and scam deals, in quite some depth, and really demolished a lot of the nonsense we're fed about the recycling. What I do know is that places like Canada; and I watched this start up here. We knew that the Mafia, for instance, took the garbage from the big cities and they went down to the US with it; and, I thought, what a great scam when they started up recycling because here they are training the public to gather all these different commodities, and pay for it through their tax money on top of that, to get it taken to new factories that recycle plastic for all these big corporate boys who are getting the stuff for free and so on. There's much more to it than that and I don't really have time tonight to go into it, because that's the music coming in.

So, from Hamish and myself, in the great snowy white north Ontario, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 4:13 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#538](#)



Alan

We are going into this new system, the new system which is truly the first scientifically-controlled society. We've been under science for a long time, statistics run our lives, statistics run governments. We have departments of statistics. George Orwell talked about it, when he published his book in 1948, the book called 1984, when he had this background of statistics being spewed out on the television screens back then, before they had television. They knew everything was coming this way, because they were already

using all the different graphs and data collection and projecting the future and it was all to do with controlling and maintaining control over the general population.

What the public don't know is the big stick or the front to the new religion, the whole earth-based religion, as Gorbachev said, over and over and he has since, from his first book and onwards he said it in every major speech. It must be based on a form of Earth worship and that's where they tie it in with science, that spews out all this data about CO2 and they call it 'climate change', now that 'global warming' has taken a nose dive. I just call it 'the weather', since the weather's always been here. And, that's going to control everyone's life, because the full measure of security forces will eventually come into line to manage every world society, every society across the planet, every individual across the planet. There'll be taxes and fines and imprisonment for breaking laws to do with this big invisible farce of climate change. As I say, they're already trading carbon debt, from one country to another, another big con game, because the big corporations that were supposedly going to be the ones that had to pay these particular fees, you could buy them in advance in fact, were given them mainly for free, by the Economic Union, probably the same in the Americas too. Now they're making money off them, some big corporations are \$5 million to \$5 billion richer. The tax payer pays it all. I'll be back with more, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big hoax that's going on, "The biggest scandal in history", as some scientists are calling it. This whole nonsense over climate change, the watered-down term from global warming is now climate change, officially. As I say, that eventually will be the big stick to control every individual's life. How far back does all this go? Because you see, the big Foundations that came out, all over the world, in fact, in the 1800s, were really front organisations to offset this thing called democracy; and, they were also set up to guide the world along a direct path. Foundations would fund all kinds of sides, they even created sides, because it's good to have conflict between sides and then you come to some agreements, and then, from the agreements, you've got a form of a treaty and then you're now on board in the same direction, you see? That's how you do it, you create the conflicts and they said that they'd create wars, right down to gender wars, in the 1800s; and they published these books. Mind you, at that time, most folk couldn't read or write; so, they published an awful lot around that period, because only their own type, their own class were reading it and they had no objections. When we look over old books, by big world leaders, and they were world leaders, because these characters sat in on the talks with many of the big Foundations, big Think Tanks, to plan the future that we are living through right now, the period that we're living through right now and the future that will come out of it. And, traditionally, with some of these big Think Tanks and organisations, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is one of the biggest ones out there, with its other sister companies, the Council on Foreign Relations, running the US side. They knew back in the early 1920s

where they were taking the world; and, they also knew that most of them would not live to see the outcome; they'd only do their part towards it. That's what Masons do, they model their terminology after architecture and after building, brick-building basically, big cathedrals; and; if you look at the Medieval Times, it would take maybe five to seven generations of stone masons to complete a cathedral, a single church. Each one, prior to the last one, would never see the completed thing in their lifetime. That's how they work and that's why they use this terminology of Freemasonry, they know they'll never see it in their own lifetime.

Now let's go back to Bertrand Russell once again. Now, he never sat at a crystal ball or had such a fantastic mind that he had some kind of clairvoyance ability, some Nostrodamic type ability to see into the future. Whatever he wrote was because he'd already sat in the big Think Tanks and in the higher sciences which were not available to the public. It's the same today: the higher sciences are kept secret from the public. We are living in the lowest level of science, at the bottom here; and, that's from professorship down. Whatever he said, was because he was in on the planning of much of this and this is from his own material, from *The Scientific Outlook*, published in 1931, a couple of years before Huxley brought out his *Brave New World*.

The reason they were all on board with their writings was because they were all sitting on the same Think Tanks and they were also sitting on the Policy decision-making organisations that were directing governments even then.

From page 248: He's talking about the types of workers there'll be, because he talked about breeding a governing class. Now, the reason he was talking about breeding them, was because, in his day, they were already doing it. They'd been doing it a 100 years before him and you'll find that, like Charles Darwin for instance, you'll find, I think it was Ian Taylor wrote the book *Darwin and the New World Order* (In the Minds of Men is the other title of it). He goes into the genealogy of Darwin, and you'll see how interbred Darwin's family already was; and, that's only one family, many of the other ones were the same. The same with the Huxley's, the same with Bertrand Russell and so on. They were breeding specific types, to be rulers and other types to be world managers for running the politics and other ones to be the scientific elite. Huxley fell into the scientific-elite type. Russell himself was between the scientific elite and the ruling minority, "The Dominant Minority" as he called them.

He says:

As for the manual workers, they will be discouraged from serious thought

Now think of all the media that's put out today for the average person. The workers:

will be discouraged from serious thought: they will be made as comfortable as possible, and their hours of work will be much shorter than they are at present

This was 1931

they will have no fear of destitution or of misfortune to their children. As soon as working hours are over, amusements will be provided, of a sort calculated to cause wholesome mirth,

Meaning basic slapstick comedy almost, that's what he means by that, trivia,

and to prevent any thoughts of discontent which otherwise might cloud their happiness.

They were meant just be happy, dumb and stupid. Later on in the book, he actually says that: dumb and stupid. He says:

On those rare occasions when a boy or girl who has passed the age at which it is usual to determine social status shows such marked ability as to seem the intellectual equal of the rulers,

In other words: one who has broken through their indoctrination.

a difficult situation will arise, requiring serious consideration. If the youth is content to abandon his previous associates

His class, in other words.

and to throw in his lot whole-heartedly with the rulers,

The governing class.

he may, after suitable tests, be promoted, but if he shows any regrettable solidarity with his previous associates, the rulers will reluctantly conclude that there is nothing to be done with him except to send him to the lethal chamber before his ill-disciplined intelligence has had time to spread revolt.

You see, revolution is something they've always been terrified of. Remember what Mao Tse-tung said, he was afraid of an idea, someone with an idea. So, the whole idea is, if you have what it takes and you can

verbalise it and you have the knowledge to communicate your thoughts to others, on a certain scale, they'd have to bring you into the fold, or eliminate you. The lethal chamber he calls it and they won't tolerate you walking around causing 'anarchy', as they like to term it. What is 'anarchy'? Anarchy is any other system or way of living outside the one they have designed.

On page 252, of the Scientific Outlook, Bertrand Russell says this:

Scientific breeding

I've been talking a lot about sterility and so on, in the last few shows.

Scientific breeding, in any truly scientific form, would at present encounter insuperable obstacles both from religion and from sentiment.

This is from 1931.

To carry it out scientifically it would be necessary, as among domestic animals, to employ only a small percentage of males for purposes of breeding. It may be thought that religion and sentiment will always succeed in opposing an immovable veto to such a system. I wish I could think so. But I believe that sentiment is quite extraordinarily plastic,

The emotions are plastic.

and that the individualistic religion to which we have been accustomed is likely to be increasingly replaced by a religion of devotion to the State.

"Devotion to the State", that's what's being brought in now, it's a World State and it's to be religion and devotion to the State, coupled with Earth worship and so on. Our home etc. We can understand what our home is, so it's all nice and fuzzy and wonderful and warm and we'll have these scientific elite dictating everything to us; the new priesthood.

On page 243, he says:

I think, therefore, that there is hardly any limit to the departures from traditional sentiment which science may introduce into the question of reproduction. If the simultaneous regulation of quantity and quality is taken seriously in the future, we may expect that in each generation some 25 per cent, of women

That's all they'll need.

and some 5 per cent, of men will be selected to be the parents of the next generation, while the remainder of the population will be sterilized,

Now, those who have followed the talks I've been giving, and have listened to the data I've been broadcasting about the sterilisation of males, primarily males; and females too are having tremendous problems because in about the '60s massive Chlamydia broke out, long term infection and most of them are unaware they have it, it's sexually-transmitted and that's part of the reason they promoted the sexual revolution, because during it, many-many women became sterilised. Their egg can't get through the fallopian tubes, because it's so heavily fibrosed with scar tissue, through this long-term, low-grade infection. He's saying here, that 5% of men will be selected, maybe 25% of females, the ones that they want, the stock that they want. I've already gone through the Cold Spring's Harbour, cold water harbour project of the Eugenics Society in America. Well, these characters were all in touch with Huxley's predecessors. It's a continuous movement in eugenics.

He says:

the remainder of the population will be sterilized, which will in no way interfere

Listen to this now, 1931:

which will in no way interfere with their sexual pleasures,

Because they were going to promote promiscuity you see.

but will merely render these pleasures destitute of social importance.

There will be no offspring. No offspring; this was planned a long time ago and I've given you the facts of what's happened. It's up to you to put 2 and 2 together. I'll be back with more, after this break.

===BREAK===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just putting the big coincidences together for you, because that's how you're supposed to see it, as you grow up in this world. Everything that happens is just one big foul-up, unforeseen and, even though people talked about making this all happen many

years ago, people think it is all just coincidence. They believe in coincidence theories one after another, it's rather extraordinary.

I'll continue on a little bit, this book *The Scientific Outlook*, because, what Russell is talking about here, he and others of his own peer group had discussed in many different forums, these guys were policy-makers for, basically, for the World, for the world that was already underway in his life and that is here today.

He's talking about the women that would be selected to bear children and so on. He says:

No obstacles will be placed upon their relations with sterile men

These are breeding women. He says:

or upon the relations of sterile men and women with each other,

All the taboos would be gone, the social taboos.

but reproduction will be regarded as a matter which concerns the State, and will not be left to the free choice of the persons concerned.

We've already seen it in the newspapers, article after article of who has a right to pass on their genes, that's what it's all about too, because it's all the same movement, right? Same Foundations funding it. He says:

Perhaps it will be found that artificial impregnation is more certain and less embarrassing, since it will obviate the need of any personal contact between the father and mother of the prospective child. Sentiments of personal affection may still be connected with intercourse not intended to be fruitful, while impregnation will be regarded in an entirely different manner, more in the light of a surgical operation, so that it will be thought not ladylike to have it performed in the natural manner.

You can do anything with people, they're plastic, you see?

The qualities for which parents will be chosen will differ greatly according to the status which it is hoped the child will occupy. In the governing class

There's to be a self-perpetuating governing class. It's already here, you'll find most of the bureaucrats are 4th, 5th, 6th generation bureaucrats and they tend to all inter-marry with each other. That's across the world. He says:

a considerable degree of intelligence will be demanded of parents; perfect health will, of course, be indispensable. So long as gestation is allowed to persist to its natural period, mothers will also have to be selected by their capacity for easy delivery,

He goes on to do with their frame, pelvic system and so on and so on. He says:

The care of infants intended to belong to the governing class would seldom be left to the mothers. Mothers would be selected by their eugenic qualities, and these would not necessarily be the qualities required in a nurse. On the other hand, the early months of pregnancy might be more burdensome than at present, since the foetus would be subjected to various kinds of scientific treatment

The foetus, in the womb, would be subject to various kinds of scientific treatment.

intended to affect beneficially not only its own characteristics but those of its possible descendants.

They're talking about altering the gene make-up in the womb itself and that's just come out in papers recently; and, psychiatry also wants to get into the womb, to prevent mental illness from happening. And this guy's writing this in 1931; and, he was no prophet, the guy was no prophet. He says:

Fathers would, of course, have nothing to do with their own children. There would be in general only one father to every five mothers, and it is quite likely that he would never have even seen the mothers of his children.

Well, we have these seed banks today and whoever they tell you the donor is, you don't know that for sure, do you? You don't know. You don't even know if the donor has been modified himself. It says:

The sentiment of paternity would thus disappear completely. Probably in time the same thing would happen, though to a slightly less degree, in regard to mothers. If birth were prematurely induced, and the child separated from its mother at birth, maternal sentiment would have little chance to develop.

Among the workers it is probable that less elaborate care would be taken, since it is easier to breed for muscle than to breed for brains, and it is not unlikely that women would be allowed to bring up their own

children in the old-fashioned natural manner. There would not be, among the workers, the same need as among the governors for fanatical devotion to the State, and there would not be, therefore, on the part of the government the same jealousy of the private affections. Among the governors, one must suppose, all private sentiments would be viewed with suspicion.

In other words: they don't want emotion, emotion is to be taboo amongst the governing and scientific classes, frowned upon and reported, they don't want that, you see? He goes on later in the book, to talk about how emotion clouds the thoughts of good science, it gets in the way. This human part of us must be eliminated, you see. He says:

What should we expect of the mental make-up of people in such a world? The manual workers may, I think, be fairly happy. One may assume that the rulers will be successful in making the manual workers foolish and frivolous;

That's the culture they've given us, look at any newspaper today, look at Yahoo, Google and all the rest of them, with the bimbos on the side, all the ridiculous stories of trivia, mixed with horror and nothing's real. It's surrealistic; everything's a comedy, a bizarre, macabre comedy.

One may assume that the rulers will be successful in making the manual workers foolish and frivolous; work will not be too severe, and there will be endless amusements of a trivial sort. Owing to sterilization, love affairs need not have awkward consequences so long as they are not between a man and woman who are both of them unsterilized.

This has all happened, but it was planned long before it happened. I'll be back with more, after this break.

===BREAK===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, bringing you to a higher understanding that everything's that happening in your life, was planned that way and introduced by big powers, with lots of backing, political, governmental, bureaucratic, in cooperation with big companies like chemical companies and so on. The ones that made the cosmetics, that's who makes them, chemical companies. Chemical companies are part of the military-industrial complex, by their very nature; and, we have seen the reports – and they're all admitting it now, fifty years after the facts – that most men now are almost sterile. Oh, they just screwed-up, they didn't know. They didn't know, even though when they discovered Bysphenol A, back in the 1800s, they knew what the effects there would be then on the male. They also knew the effects, very shortly thereafter, of how it would affect the male as a foetus, in the womb, from 8-12 weeks, the most crucial time for your sexual organs to develop. And, we've all been under attack.

To continue with The Scientific Outlook by Bertrand Russell, page 257. He's talking about the easy-going and frivolous pleasures etc, for the common people. Then he talks about the governing class:

The psychology of the governors will be a more difficult matter. They will be expected to display an arduous and hard-working devotion to the ideal of the scientific State, and to sacrifice to this ideal all the softer sentiments such as love of wife and children.

They must go.

Friendships between fellow-workers, whether of the same or of different sexes, will tend to become ardent, and will not infrequently overstep the limits which the public moralists will have fixed. In such a case the authorities will separate the friends, unless in doing so they will interrupt some important research or administrative undertaking.

Basically, the whole sexual lifestyle will be turned upside-down; and, thirty years after Russell wrote his book, his book here, we had what they called the sexual revolution that came along with the 1960s, where they brought in the free love, the drugs, as Huxley also advocated, drugging society. The whole agenda was just run right down, through society, so quickly and fast because it was well-planned. They had lots of planning in the past, years of planning and it was quite easy to implement it. It says here too, on 259, or 258:

In such a world, though there may be pleasure, there will be no joy. The result will be a type displaying the usual characteristics of vigorous ascetics. They will be harsh and unbending, tending towards cruelty in their ideals and their readiness to consider that the infliction of pain is necessary for the public good.

You've seen all the Ninjas out there, all ready to batter the people on the heads. They've been given 20-odd years with video games to desensitise them from violence and using violence. They were bred, in other words, and trained for their purpose today. We've also seen what's happening in science, as they go further ahead and chop up bodies that are all donated to them, like it was nothing. That also desensitises the young scientists coming into the job, as part of it; desensitises them, just chopping up bodies. They're all donated by people who think it's going to help other people. Now we hang them on wires in art studios, again to basically desensitise the whole public. So, no joy etc:

They will be harsh and unbending, tending towards cruelty in their ideals and their readiness to consider that the infliction of pain is necessary for the public good.

Torture: torture's been in the news now and they've even said well it's justifiable, yeah, justifiable.

I do not imagine that pain will be much inflicted as punishment for sin, since no sin will be recognized except insubordination and failure to carry out the purposes of the State. It is more probable that the sadistic impulses which the asceticism will generate will find their outlet in scientific experiment. The advancement of knowledge will be held to justify much torture of individuals by surgeons, biochemists, and experimental psychologists.

That's already happening.

As time goes on the amount of added knowledge required to justify a given amount of pain will diminish, and the number of governors attracted to the kinds of research necessitating cruel experiments will increase. Just as the sun worship of the Aztecs demanded the painful death of thousands of human beings annually, so the new scientific religion will demand its holocausts of sacred victims. Gradually the world will grow more dark and more terrible. Strange perversions of instinct will first lurk in the dark corners and then gradually overwhelm the men in high places. Sadistic pleasures will not suffer the moral condemnation that will be meted out to the softer joys, since, like the persecutions of the Inquisition, they will be found in harmony with the prevailing asceticism. In the end such a system must break down either in an orgy of bloodshed or in the rediscovery of joy.

Russell goes on and on and on and he says that there should be a Dictatorship. He was all for this particular one, the Scientific Dictatorship that will make all this happen. That's the reality of these characters. They used to publish a lot of their agenda. They're becoming a bit more careful about what they give to the public. They use Madison Avenue, as Russell and others and Huxley suggested they do, to basically propagandise us. You propagandise the public with the data; in other words, you rephrase it and make it sound nice and fuzzy, and the public accept it quite naturally. It's interesting here, that they were talking about a method of uniting the world, because in a world without war obviously the government has a hard time keeping control of people, because government's main function, at least it has been for many centuries, is at least the front that it uses to protect people, its citizens; and, without war what are they going to do? They'll need terror, everywhere, or some new bogeyman.

Russell said there is no nonsense so arrant (meaning so stupid, crazy and ridiculous), "There's no nonsense so arrant that it cannot be made the creed, the belief of the vast majority, by adequate government action". And he already went through the ways of that and I've done it too: repetition – repetition – repetition. Climate change – climate change – climate change. Global warming – global warming – global warming and so on. And we have Gorbachev admitting that he's an atheist and yet he admits, as well, he's part of the team helping to create this global religion. This tying in with what they call governance, the planned society. It's also going to use the Chinese Communist ideas of, for the first stages, one child per family. They will really tax people to death in places like Australia, for having more than one child, because they'll be claiming they're going to put more CO2 out into the atmosphere.

There's no nonsense so arrant that cannot be made the creed (the belief) of the vast majority by adequate government action.

Here we have world meetings on this farce; I say a farce, as I said the other day, where hundreds and hundreds of scientists are leaving the IPCC, to save their credibility, because they admit the whole thing is bogus. It's run on bogus science. And, because all the data is proving we're in a cooling period – and I should know that, I've got three feet of snow up here, and it's -20° right now and dropping – then they've changed it to climate change, which I just call the weather, because that's what climate change is. It's called the weather, weather is always changing.

This is an article that came out today; and, it's from Google news, it's also, I think on the AFP. It says:

China welcomes EU climate deal, says US must do more

China is going to tell the US to do more!

POZNAN, Poland China's top negotiator at the UN climate talks

I call it "weather talks".

welcomed the climate pact adopted by EU leaders on Friday as a "positive step," but criticised carbon reduction goals set by US president-elect Barack Obama as too weak. In an interview with AFP, Su Wei said the deal struck at the European Union's summit in Brussels as "a positive step." "We welcome that," Su said. "It is important that European Union continue to take the lead in the international cooperation to address

The weather.

He added, though: "Maybe some of the positions have been watered down compared to 2007.

This is a Chinaman with a sense of humour: the weather has been watered down!

"Of course, we understand in the face of the international financial crisis, countries put more efforts to address that crisis. But we think measures to address

The weather.

should not in any way be delayed or watered down.”

Well, isn't it amazing, again, how all this is coming together and you would think, if the world were real, and portrayed the way it is, as real, that during a financial catastrophe as we're going through now, which is brought on and deliberate, you would offset other things, so we could all survive. No, they've got the knife in your belly and they want to twist it, at the same time. That tells you there's another agenda at work here, you see. It's an agenda to bring the whole planet down, into a new system of economics, where you will serve the World State, you will work for the world State, you will serve the World State, that's what's coming out of this new economic system tied in with this weather nonsense. Su, this Chinese man, he says:

whose fast-industrialising nation has overtaken the United States as the world's leading emitter of CO₂ — qualified this. “I also heard the very firm political commitments from the ministers of the EU and from the European environment commissioner” Stavros Dimas, he said. The European Union's so-called 20-20-20 package

That's interesting, you see they've given you three 20s there and you put 3×2 3×2 3×2 it's 666. They love their jokes; they love their jokes, right in front, in plain view to the public. He says the:

package seeks to cut greenhouse-gas emissions by 20 percent by 2020

That's your 20-20-20. Three 20s you see 3×20 each way, that's 666. And, they want to cut it up by 20%.

The Chinese negotiator said Obama's plan to reduce US greenhouse gas emissions to 1990 levels by 2020 was well short of the mark.

This is from China that doesn't have any problems with emitting black stuff out of all their chimneys, they've killed off half their rivers there with pollution and they're telling the US — because they're all in the same scam together. I was going to say that Huxley himself talked about this World Oligarchy running the world, made up of the elite families of each country. The ones who'd gone through the Darwinian process of selective breeding, got very wealthy — through all means possible — and kept breeding with their own kinds. They would run the world; and, they are running the world, so the Chinese elite you see and they're very old families in China that came through the Communist system and they're just as wealthy as ever, even more so now. They're also in on the act and they still run China. Here he says:

“We don’t think it is ambitious enough,” said Su, a top official for climate change

Or weather change.

at the National Development and Reform Commission in Beijing. Under the Kyoto Protocol, which the United States signed but then refused to ratify,

See, that’s been the strategy the US has played since it created the League of Nations. They created it and then, because of the outcry at home, they didn’t go in with it. Even though they put an official representative there with full voting powers and the public didn’t know that. They didn’t know that until they created the United Nations, the phoenix bird, from the League of Nations.

It says:

Even if the United States met Obama’s 2020 target it would “mean that they are 20 years behind what is required,” said Su.

Do realise, to meet those targets, they’re going to have to cut down, or shut down, every coal plant there is? It means you’ve got to have fewer people breathing air, it means you’ll have pretty well have no vehicles on the road at all. And, that is their game, because in Agenda 21, out of the same United Nations, we’re supposed to all live in these habitat areas; and, for the next 30-odd years, the population is to gradually dwindle. I read their own reports, from the top Think Tanks, from the United Nations, on population control. I’ve read the same reports from the Think Tanks that work for NATO, the NATO countries, the British Military and the American Military and they all agree that, just by magic, the population after 2030 is to go drastically low, just drastically decline. Why is that? It’s because we’ll all be sterile. They know all this, they know all this stuff; and, the fewer people the better.

You know, the Department of Food for the United Nations, the Department of Food and Agriculture have said that they could feed maybe a few million people living in a high tech industrialised society, at a good comfort of level that that society can provide, or, this is the other thing they could do: they could feed, I think it was 8 billion people at the level of peasants. Therefore, either we all turn into peasants living on the land – not that they want us on the land, or would ever allow that to happen – or they’re going to have to reduce the population drastically, down to a few million. And, that’s been the agenda, as I say, from before the days of Bertrand Russell. It’s quite fascinating to see the things that have been going on, quite fascinating.

I saw an article today, where the cola companies have been trying to get their big inroad into India and it's so wonderful where people from a different culture have a different world view, a different way of seeing some things, seeing the same thing from a different vantage point. They found, in India, that it was cheaper to buy Coke as a pesticide for their plants on the farms, than to buy the regular pesticide because Coke contained, I think 20-30% more pesticide than the stuff they buy. We already know what it does to the people in the West and I've given talks about this in the past. Of course it was just one big screw-up, nobody knew, right? Well, they always knew, so why did they let it happen? Why did they let it keep happening? Well, we know, because that's the agenda.

Here's an article here along the same agenda, from the London Times, this was edition Monday the 11th of May 1987.

London Times: Smallpox Vaccine Triggered AIDS Virus, by Pearce Wright, Science Editor.

The Aids epidemic may have been triggered by the mass vaccination campaign which eradicated smallpox. The World Health Organization, which masterminded the 13-year campaign, is studying new evidence suggesting that immunization with the smallpox vaccine awakened the unsuspected, dormant human immuno defence virus...

Back with more, after this.

===BREAK===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, tying together all the coincidences for you – and it's up to you where you want to take them, or deny them – but, the facts are the facts.

I'm reading an article from the London Times, May the 11th 1987, which I'm sure is a cover in itself, it's covering up, it's a scurry, a damage control, because what we all knew at the time, those with a memory, is that sure enough, it was in the wake of all these injections, the inoculations for small pox that left this big massive trail behind of people suddenly with HIV infections and AIDS, which are, technically, two different things. It says that:

Some experts fear that in obliterating one disease, another disease was transformed from a minor endemic illness of the Third World into the current pandemic. While doctors now accept that Vaccinia can activate other viruses, they are divided about whether it was the main catalyst to the Aids epidemic.

But an adviser to WHO who disclosed the problem, told The Times: 'I thought it was just a coincidence until we studied the latest findings about the reactions which can be caused by Vaccinia. Now I believe the smallpox vaccine theory is the explanation to the explosion of Aids.' 'In obliterating one disease, another was transformed.'

I would say one was introduced.

Further evidence comes from the Walter Reed Army Medical Centre in Washington. While smallpox vaccine is no longer kept for public health purposes, new recruits to the American armed services are immunized as a precaution against possible biological warfare. Routine vaccination of a 19-year-old recruit was the trigger for stimulation of dormant HIV virus into Aids.

Full-blown Aids

This discovery of how people with sub-clinical HIV infection are at risk of rapid development of Aids as a vaccine-induced disease was made by a medical team working with Dr Robert Redfield at Walter Reed. The recruit who developed Aids after vaccination had been healthy throughout high school. He was given multiple immunizations, followed by his first smallpox vaccination.

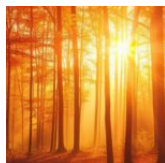
Two and a half weeks later he developed fever, headaches, neck stiffness and night sweats. Three weeks later he was admitted to Walter Reed suffering from meningitis and rapidly developed further symptoms of Aids and died after responding for a short time to treatment. There was no evidence that the recruit had been involved in any homosexual activity. In describing their discovery in a paper published in the New England Journal of Medicine a fortnight ago, the Walter Reed team gave a warning against a plan to use modified versions of the smallpox vaccine to combat other diseases in developing countries.

Now, I've already gone through the agenda, that was written along time ago, with big top economists involved, where they talked about the necessity to rapidly bring down the birth rate and increase the death rate of the Third World, because they couldn't see them coming in to a productive 8 to 5 type society, Monday to Friday type deal. They're too natural for that; and then, you have this coming out, and don't forget too: it was the World Health Organisation that did sterilise millions of women in Africa and India, when they gave them what they pretended was a free Tetanus shot for all pregnant women, I think, at the time, they all had abortions immediately and they ended up being sterile because whatever was injected into them went straight to their ovaries, caused mass inflammation and sterilised them. That was admitted to.

Well, that's the music coming in; so, from the snowy North of Ontario, Canada, from Hamish and myself, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 4:13 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#539](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

As I say: it's staggering to be alive today, when you see the massive transformations happening in society; and, for those who are just waking-up now, it's probably the hardest time ever to wake-up. To see so much coming at them, from so many sources, with Non-Governmental Organisations (NGOs), many of them that sound official, as though they are parts of Government, there's hundreds of them like that. There's also so many organisations, mainly from the United Nations, of course they have an umbrella, thousands of them that also have these official-sounding titles but really they are the NGOs. The NGOs, in turn, are funded by the big Foundations and the Foundations all came out of, or they're all part, at least, of the Eugenics Movement and the Eugenics societies, back in the 1800s.

The Eugenics Movement talked from its very inception about Sustainability, they were terrified of the masses breeding and over-breeding. Look at the time of history, when Eugenics was coming in, big time, because it really was at the height of the Industrial Revolution, with coal-fired generators everywhere and smoke stacks everywhere and people having been crowded into cities across Europe. Many cities were actually built just for the industries they served; and, for the wealthy elite, to them, naturally, it appeared to be over-crowded conditions. And it certainly was, they never built enough houses to start with – but then, in Laissez-faire economics, it didn't matter how the people lived – they were all stacked on top of each other and you'd get maybe 4 -5, maybe up to 10 families in a big room, at times in that so-called era. They saw so many people, now if those folk were still scattered still on the land, it would be a different story altogether; otherwise, it boils down to perception. It's no different today, because the majority of the public, since the last so-called Great Depression, the majority of the public, since then have lived in the cities, 97%. Before that happened, it was 97% on the land. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Alan Watt, back Cutting Through The Matrix and, before I go on with the rest of my talk, I'd like to remind you that on <http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com> website, you can buy books, I've got DVDs there, CDs as well and if you buy them, that keeps me going. You can also donate if you so wish, the buttons are on the website <http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com> . And, enough of my self-aggrandization. We'll get back on to the topic, the topic being, that this is so over-whelming for most people, this whole system, this massive colossus above them that's coming out more openly day-by-day on even the

mainstream media; and telling us that we've all got to change our ways, all of us. It's so interesting because, you see, all of the ways that we have now were given to us by the previous generation of the elite and all their cohorts and scientists who gave us the culture. When they wanted a good industrial society that was fairly-well behaved and so on, they gave people much tamer stuff on television. When they want to generate one generation to be the 'toughs', to use the heavy sticks on the older people down the road twenty years, they make sure they start at least twenty years before and they give them violent video games etc., and basically show them that the only time they can be powerful in this society is to join them and wear the black-clad outfits, to be on the side of what they see as the winners; and Children do see things like that: the winners and losers. They gravitate towards power, something that every tyranny and mass movement especially in tyranny such as Nazism and Communism understood perfectly, perfectly well. Always go for the children and give them a form of self-esteem because they're joining an elite fraternity and, suddenly, they are no longer commoners, they're called 'private soldiers'. They're privately-owned basically and they get camaraderie and all the bonding processes are well understood in the military, to make them part of that fraternity and they will live and die for it; and they will kill whoever they're told to as well.

That's what's happened in society, that's why this is all coming to a head now because, many-many years ago, they planned to pull the plug, financially, I've no doubt probably that it was set up even when they set up the last Bretton Woods Agreement, that was only a part One, and the man that was basically behind that agreement, John Maynard Keynes, he himself said that the next step will be a new integrated system, where people will serve this world State that was coming. That means that working for yourself, as you think you're working for yourself, has to go out the window. This is what they're talking about, Sustainable Development. You'll get, eventually, in this New World Order that's coming, just as much as you probably will need and no more. It's already been ratified, long ago, at the United Nations that every country in the world would get a basic, absolute basic, form of health service. There will be, of course, an alternate one for the wealthy elite and there still will be wealthy elite in this system. However, for the masses, we've to be trained and monitored, from birth to death and that's only so long as this generation goes through its cycle and we die off, because the next cycle again will be specially bred people, at least genetically-enhanced, as they like to call it. The result of the mating of the sperm and ovum selected from good breeders, as they say. That's definitely on the books and then the next step, of course, will be to literally create, from scratch, human beings to serve them better.

However, that doesn't help the people who are going through this right now. It seems totally overwhelming when you see the vast networking of organisations across the planet. The thousand points of light, as Mr Bush Senior called them; they're also called 'soft power', soft power is written into the various documents by The Council on Foreign Relations and the United Nations. Soft power are the NGO advocacy groups that spread their gospels in whatever their area of expertise is. What's astonishing, you find these organisations, which are all under the UN umbrella, must adapt and adopt the whole UN

agenda and all the politically correct terms. It is really an upgraded Soviet system on steroids, it truly-truly is.

I've talked before about the technocrats, the ones that Professor Carroll Quigley said were the real men behind the scenes with power. They're unelected, they get the job done, they're the parallel government and he called it a parallel government. He was referring to the Council on Foreign Relations primarily, the Trilateral Commission and Royal Institute of International Affairs, the big founder. We have to remember too, that from the books I've been reading from other members such as Bertrand Russell and so on, that Nazism was not born in Germany. I read articles last week, from one of Russell's books, with his eugenics policies and so on, in that book, plus the social system of control over the public that he was advocating. Really, Nazism got its idea from London, England; there's no doubt about that whatsoever. Those characters lived through World War Two and afterwards and were still attending these global meetings.

Getting back to the technocrats – the Maurice Strong types, the Kissinger types – the ones who never retire. They're jetting all over the world and they can't retire, for some reason they can't do it. You'll only find that in the dedication, that kind of dedication in a religious fanaticism, that's the only time you'll find this kind of dedication; and in the <http://www.economist.com> on Tuesday December 16th, this is what came out, this article, right on cue, right on time. It says:

The World in 2009, The United States: The End of Hubris

This is the print edition I'm reading here:

America will be less powerful, but still the essential nation in creating a new world order, argues Henry Kissinger, a former secretary of state and founder of Kissinger Associates.

Now, this man himself, in the '70s, declared the enemy to the State, the many enemy to the State was overpopulation and money was advocated, big sums of money, primarily to round the Third World, setting up abortion clinics and so on (they call them Family Planning Clinics). However, there was also covert material there as well, just to end up with bringing the population down at home as well. Here he is, this same winner here, who's backed by very important, very powerful people. He says:

The most significant event of 2009 will be the transformation of the Washington consensus that market principles trumped national boundaries. The WTO, the IMF and the World Bank defended that system globally.

You have to go into the history of these three, it's fascinating, absolutely fascinating to see how they're really all one, to be honest with you; and, they all get their funding from the same source, the one for economic development that was set up 1947. He says:

defended that system globally. Periodic financial crises were interpreted not as warning signals of what could befall the industrial nations but as aberrations of the developing world to be remedied by domestic stringency: a policy which the advanced countries were not, in the event, prepared to apply to themselves.

The absence of restraint encouraged a speculation whose growing sophistication matched its mounting lack of transparency. An unparalleled period of growth followed, but also the delusion that an economic system could sustain itself via debt indefinitely.

Now I read articles again about a week or two ago, from some of the big players that talked, thirty years ago, about the US would eventually crumble, from within, because of this burden of debt. This is nothing new; they knew this was going to happen, they planned it that way.

In reality, a country could live in such a profligate manner only so long as the rest of the world retained confidence in its economic prescriptions. That period has now ended.

Any economic system, but especially a market economy, produces winners and losers. If the gap between them becomes too great, the losers will organise themselves politically and seek to recast the existing system within nations and between them. This will be a major theme of 2009.

America's unique military and political power produced a comparable psychological distortion. The sudden collapse of the Soviet Union

Well, we know it didn't suddenly collapse, it was the plan.

tempted the United States to proclaim universal political goals in a world of seeming unipolarity but objectives were defined by slogans rather than strategic feasibility.

Now that the clay feet of the economic system have been exposed, the gap between a global system for economics and the global political system based on the state must be addressed as a dominant task in 2009.

This is all about an integrated economic system, with a new centralised bank for the planet, that's what he's really getting at here.

The economy must be put on a sound footing, entitlement programmes reviewed and the national dependence on debt overcome.

That's impossible to overcome the debt, unless you just write it off and they should.

Hopefully, in the process, past lessons of excessive state control will not be forgotten.

The debate will be over priorities, transcending the longstanding debate between idealism and realism. Economic constraints will oblige America to define its global objectives in terms of a mature concept of the national interest. Of course, a country that has always prided itself on its exceptionalism will not abandon the moral convictions by which it defined its greatness. But America needs to learn to discipline itself into a strategy of gradualism that seeks greatness in the accumulation of the attainable.

I'll be back more of this speech, it's a remarkable one, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article put out by Henry Kissinger and Kissinger when he speaks, you better listen, because he represents a lot of powerful people, who will never come forward until they've won their game; and, they'll only come forward when we're all brain-chipped and couldn't recognise them. However, he is a very-very important player in this. He says:

Every major country will be driven by the constraints of the fiscal crisis to re-examine its relationship to America.

Now, they knew long ago, when they were setting-up the European Union, and they set up the offices of bureaucrats, to deal with the integration of Europe, in 1948, across Europe. Every government had a department, which they kept quiet from the general public, and they knew they'd eventually get a currency and the United States knew this too, because the US was helping to fund the European Integration, it was part of the Marshall Plan, at the end of World War Two. They knew that, eventually, the bigger countries would eventually adopt the EU and even the oil companies, in the Middle East, would start to use whatever currency they came out with in Europe. So, this is no big surprise, we're not caught off-balance, we are not, they like to play it that way, because we must always believe that things just

happen by happenstance in our lifetime, like some sort of series of coincidences. That's how it's presented to us; and, they knew too that the US would be exhausted financially, by funding a world army. I think there is over 700 bases, US bases, military bases, air force and naval across the world. They've been the policemen of the world, up to this point. It says:

As America narrows its horizons, what is a plausible security system and aimed at what threats? What is the future of capitalism?

And by the way, in the paragraph before he also says:

... our allies must be prepared to face the necessary rather than confining foreign policy to so-called soft power.

Changing over to soft power, as I said before, soft power means NGOs and their advocates and they're basically evangelising through media, to convince the public. They call it 'raising public awareness', what they mean is brainwashing you, indoctrinating you, because in the new system that's coming up, the old democracy is gone. The new democracy is a group, or the largest groups, all working together, on behalf of the public. That is the Soviet System and that's the one of course that the big Think Tanks preferred, collectivism. I've read from the articles and books. It says:

What is the future of capitalism? How, in such circumstances, does the world deal with global challenges, such as nuclear proliferation or climate change?

He's very politically correct, he's got all that stuff in it too.

America will remain the most powerful country, but will not retain the position of self-proclaimed tutor. As it learns the limits of hegemony, it should define implementing consultation beyond largely American conceptions. The G8 will need a new role to embrace China, India, Brazil and perhaps South Africa. The immediate challenge. In Iraq, if the surge strategy holds, there must be a diplomatic conference in 2009 to establish principles of non-intervention and define the country's international responsibilities. The dilatory diplomacy towards Iran must be brought to a focus. The time available to forestall an Iranian nuclear programme is shrinking

This is the hype, as they change their guns down through the centuries, even Napoleon mentioned this, about England, he called it "perfidious England", he said. They were always making treaties, breaking treaties, signing the ones they're opposing, back and forth, back and forth and that's really what we've seen happen in the last 20-30 years. I can remember when Ronald Reagan was in and he was calling

Gadaffi 'the evil genius' as he brought sights to bear and then he went off to somewhere in Latin America and attacked it with a naval fleet, it's because they claimed it was overrun by Cubans and so on. They always change their sights and, suddenly, you've got a new enemy that's always worse than any other enemy that's ever existed; and, they always use almost religious terminology, to justify it. War must begin and be used on moral with moral judgements, moral reasoning, moral terminology. So, we have the 'evil Iranians' who are now the greatest threat on the planet you see; and, why is it they can allow India and Pakistan to have these bombs? No one else. You see, that doesn't make sense logically either. It says:

In 2009 the realities of Afghanistan will impose themselves. No outside power has ever prevailed by establishing central rule, as Britain learnt in the 19th century

That's when Britain was in there for the Opium, in the Khyber Pass and all the rest of it. They couldn't take it; they couldn't hold it for too long. It says:

and the Soviet Union in the 20th. The collection of nearly autonomous provinces which define Afghanistan coalesce in opposition to outside attempts to impose central rule.

That's their natural state there, they're tribal, very tribal.

Decentralisation of the current effort is essential. All this requires a new dialogue between America and the rest of the world. Other countries, while asserting their growing roles, are likely to conclude that a less powerful America still remains indispensable. America will have to learn that world order depends on a structure that participants support because they helped bring it about. If progress is made on these enterprises, 2009 will mark the beginning of a new world order.

I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and everything that's being disclosed now, is right in your face with a lot of the truth, at least as far as their agenda goes, they tell you where they're taking us and what Kissinger will leave out there, there's many other articles that will fill in the things that he hinted at, or touched briefly on, because we're going into a totally-controlled society, based on sustainable development. It's also to do with having better types of humans and classifying us, literally, as types and subtypes and all the rest of it, who is essential to society and civilisation, as they like to call it. That's what it's all about.

I was looking at the latest census forms that Britain has published and there's no stone left unturned, there's absolutely no privacy in it whatsoever. It even asks about your sex life and your religious preferences and all this kind of stuff. Everything is down there, everything; because, we're owned, we are the profane as they like to call the public. We live in a world of darkness but it's a darkness that they gave us and they gave us by keeping the light away, which was the truth about anything. Reality is made up of perceptions, by the people at the bottom; and most of the data is fed to them by those at the top. They always give us mythological reasons for things happening and put history down in a mythological fashion as well. They never tell you the whys and wherefores, that's why I like authors like Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for the CFR, who liked to give you the blank parts, he'd fill them all in for you and tell you the reasons for wars, the financial backers behind it, those who are going to profit and run societies after the wars. It's simply strategy, long-term strategy and a business plan.

I'll take a call from Ireland there. We've got a call from Mick, that's from Mick from Ireland, are you there? Hello Mick. Are you there?

Mick: You can hear me?

Alan: Yes, I got you.

Mick: Alright, just got two quick questions for you. You talk about Huxley, what do you think of Huxley's Doors of Perception?

Alan: Well, Huxley again, part of his, he wasn't the only one at that time that were getting paid to go out and promote this kind of stuff, they also had Timothy Leary as well and it's now admitted Timothy Leary who around the world, Dr. Timothy Leary, wearing his white coat at universities advocating LSD and all the rest of it, was working for the CIA, that's been officially disclosed now. We know for a fact that Huxley himself was working with MI5 and MI6, during World War Two and afterwards in the Department of Culture Creation. So, I'm not surprised they wanted to use; remember it was Huxley himself who sat in on meetings as far back as 1930, talking about how to control society through pharmacology; he wanted to drug the entire planet to make them more docile and easily-managed. It's very enticing the way it was written for youngsters, thinking it makes some magical experiences, but, this was really to get us all hooked on drugs, so that we'd prefer the drugged state of unreality and we'd be out of the picture, we'd be no problems at all to a system, to a government that wanted to control our lives and treat us as they wished. We'd be too stoned – and happy – to care, literally.

Mick: Alright, and another one, what about Alan Watts?

Alan: Well, he again was put out, he began as an Anglican priest and he joined the right societies and organisations and – at that time – anyone who promoted the New Age movement was also getting funding from big Foundations because the New Age was to be coupled with the taking of drugs in fact. He came out and he went through his different religious searches and ended up, basically, with Hinduism in reality and promoted alternative religions. You've got to understand too, that all of the big organisations did agree that, to bring in this world order, and to get society to allow those changes to come through that would affect their very individual lives, they had to put the nail on the coffin of Christianity, completely; and so, they were promoting a blend of Eastern religions, exactly as Blavatsky said they would. They'd eventually unite Hinduism with a watered-down Christianity and that's what you have today. You have inter-faith Christianity that has bits of all the new age through it as well. You also have a Christianity that does not believe in Evil anymore, everything's good, you have a good god, everything's wonderful, that's just the new age.

Mick: He seemed more tied to in the individual to me, making people more aware of the individual, of their own individuality. One more and then I'll go: what did you think of Lisbon Treaty Two, Round Two roll-out?

Alan: That's coming up now and they're really going after the farmers now, to make them vote the 'correct' way! They won't be happy and even if they vote it down again, they'll come back again and again and again.

Mick: And if the country revokes, what do you think?!

Alan: I know, what we have already, really, is a de facto totalitarian system that is not going to tolerate us not voting and doing as they wish us to do. That's been made very obvious by some of the top people in these big organisations. So, what is the answer?

Mick: Alright, cheers for that.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

That's what you got, we've got a system that's incredibly powerful, arrogant and they're all on board, every agency, every NGO, prattles the same talk on every topic. You see, in the Soviet System, you could not take part of it, you could agree with it and say 'yeah that seems ok' and look at another part that might abhor you, no, you had to swallow the whole thing and parrot all of it and that's what we have. When they talk about consensus-building, amongst the NGOs, towards this new sustainable agenda,

you have to accept all of it, ultra feminism, there's an article in the paper just today of how far this has gone. It's from Australia, I believe, it's the Herald Sun and here's how far they've gone in Australia, it says:

Discrimination against white males will soon be encouraged

It's being made law.

It's by Susie O'Brien December 09, 2008

DISCRIMINATION against dominant white males will soon be encouraged in a bid to boost the status of women, the disabled and cultural and religious minorities. Such positive discrimination

They're calling it positive discrimination.

treating people differently in order to obtain equality for marginalised groups – is set to be legalised under planned changes to the Equal Opportunity Act foreshadowed last week by state Attorney-General Rob Hulls. The laws are also expected to protect the rights of people with criminal records to get a job, as long as their past misdeeds are irrelevant to work being sought.

Equal Opportunity Commission CEO Dr Helen Szoke said males had "been the big success story in business and goods and services". "Clearly, they will have their position changed because they will be competing in a different way with these people who have been traditionally marginalised," she said. "Let's open it up so everyone can have a fair go." Victoria's peak business body expressed concern yesterday about the need for the proposed laws, and questioned if they would undermine the right of companies to make legitimate business decisions. At present, individuals or bodies wanting to single out any race or gender for special treatment must gain an exemption from VCAT.

Companies and public bodies accused of discrimination can only be held to account after a complaint has been made. But the proposed changes go much further, allowing the commission to inquire into discrimination, seize documents and search and enter premises after attempts to bring about change have failed. Businesses and individuals would be required to change their ways even if a complaint had not been received. Action could be taken where an unlawful act was "likely to occur",

Likely to occur? This is pre-arrest again.

not just in cases where discrimination has taken place. The commission would also have real teeth to enforce its rulings via VCAT and, as a last resort, in the courts. The changes, shown in a Department of Justice report by former public advocate Julian Gardner, would also: EDUCATE people so they know their rights.

GIVE more protection to people with disabilities, requiring companies and public entities to reasonably accommodate their needs.

GRANT the homeless and people who act as volunteers better protection from discrimination.

That part sounds all very wonderful, that they want to help; but this is nothing to do with helping people.

Victorian Employers' Chamber of Commerce and Industry workplace general manager David Gregory said business supported the objectives of equal opportunity legislation.

Well, he would, because the Chamber of Commerce is all part of this umbrella United Nations group. And, it's called "positive discrimination". Not 'reverse discrimination' but positive discrimination, that's what they're calling it. Quite amazing isn't it? Again, it goes under the fallacy that all white men in all ages have just lived on the top of the heap, it's against all logic and all factual history. A century ago, most white men were illiterate; they worked in very low-paid jobs, very dirty, dangerous jobs. They did not live at the top of any heap and they lived a very-very poor lifestyle, that's the reality of it.

Now, we'll go back to the phones and we've got Danny in Georgia. Are you there Danny?

Danny: Hi Alan. I'm calling from Southern Oregon.

Alan: Ok.

Danny: I got a few questions for you and the first one has to do with the use of cannabis. Is that more associated with Hinduism and that whole New Age Movement?

Alan: There's no doubt about it, that's why they brought it in. When I was growing up in Britain, it was not there and – suddenly – with the Beatles and the massive sudden increase in India and all the magazines and books getting churned out and put on the shelves quickly, it became the in-thing almost overnight. You find the Jainists, in India, use it as part of their religious ceremonies, they have special harvests of marijuana etc and various drugs; it's part of some religious ceremonies in India.

Danny: It's interesting because where I live, in Southern Oregon, it's such part of the culture here and it's really part of the counter-culture and the youth. I'm in my 20s and it just seems everyone is so immersed in it and even the form of economy that it's become too, it's just kind of driven everyone down this one path and I really see it so clearly and I myself even deal with it and struggle with it on my own. But, I've looked for insights concerned with where it came from; but thanks for that. The other question I had is the relation to music and music industry and how do you feel about using music as a platform for sharing information, especially with the youth nowadays, you know. I feel like people can absorb information and have their thoughts stimulated by hearing maybe a political hip-hop rapper or maybe a reggae singer. How do you feel about that? I know you have mentioned hip-hop.

Alan: Again, you can get the same effects, there are universities in Canada where you can get the same effects as marijuana from a helmet you put on your head, because it uses very low frequency ELF waves and stimulates the temporal lobe of the brain and they've compared them, study after study, in every intake of students into the psychology classes and so on get to try this on and what they're experiencing is exactly the same thing, only it's induced by a very-very low frequency of electromagnetic radiation, basically because our brains work on very low currents of electricity not the high currents.

Danny: So, you'd be saying that listening to music then would have that same effect as well?

Alan: Absolutely. They compared the helmets with for instance, cannabis and the experiences are just the same, the exact same.

Danny: How interesting.

Alan: Some of them also get little religious experiences or the same sort of things that you will experience when you're dying, out of body experiences. That also has been proven; they can do that with the same helmets, stimulating the same parts of the brain.

Danny: Wow, pretty scary. Alright, well I guess that was about it. I appreciate you answering my questions.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

It's up to the individual, it's true, it's up to the individual what they do with themselves, there's no doubt about it that it should be up to the individual, to do as they want to do. However, people should be aware that there are people who do get addicted, even to what is called the 'soft drugs' and they can't do without it, they do get paranoid and it also helps them lose incentive in work and life etc. That's all part of

it too, unfortunately. We find people like Huxley talking about the hope of creating a super drug, a type of soma drug, the mythical soma drug of Ancient India that would keep everybody happy and content. He did say – in his speech at Berkeley – and you'll find the speech on my website. Huxley said what's wrong with drugging the public, he said after all their lives aren't very happy anyway, most folk are not happy. So, what's wrong if we go ahead and find ways to drug them? Well, he could say that because he worked for the elite who had given us a very unhappy system, there's nothing fair or just in this system, economic wise or any other wise. Everyone's afraid of poverty, everyone's afraid of getting sick and not getting treatment and it's based on not getting. Our whole system is based on you producing and consuming and not getting sick. What kind of humane system is that? It's not humane at all. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Is David from South Carolina there?

David: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

David: Hey, it's great to speak with you.

Alan: How are you?

David: I just had a quick question for you: what is your opinion of prayer? I'm coming at this from a person who is, I consider myself as a Deist, I believe in the Creator and I believe in prayer. I'm not a Christian but what is your opinion of that?

Alan: I think it would all depend, I think all prayer, probably, just the meditative state or prayer itself will help people come to clearer understandings of that what they're praying about even. We live in a strange world where we've been so dumbed down, so abused, unfortunately, by religions which simply work on behalf of power elites and the system, that all kinds of prayer has got a bad rap.

I think anyone who is hurting and going through their own personal struggles and their own personal hell, will go to it, in one form or another, even if they don't know they're doing it. And, I think, if they are honest with themselves, as to where they are in life, why they're there and so on then, and I know this from people who have told me this, that I believe: that, for them, if they've been very honest and broken

generally, they get some kind of help that seems to, things will help them. Maybe not financially or get them out the rut they're in; but they can get a self-confidence they never had before and self-worth in themselves.

David: It's piece of mind, I found that to be absolutely true. Now, I sort of ritualise it to the point where it's something I normally do, quite a bit. It's something, a reinforcement I guess.

Alan: You see, most prayers, unfortunately, are, as you say, they're ritualised. They're formalised and it's mainly a liturgy of what someone wants and most things that people really want are not necessarily the best things for them.

David: You know what, I actually made it a point to not ask the things as in a personal way. You don't ask for money and all these kind of things but I generally just ask to do things for other people and for normalcy. Considering the world we're in, normalcy I guess is,

Alan: I think what everyone really is looking for, is some kind of peace within the chaos.

David: Peace of mind, that's exactly what it is.

Alan: Everything out there is designed to get you frustrated, angry and, you know, people at the bottom will fight each other to the end. They'll kill each other, when they don't hear what they like or they have a particular beef or something. They don't see the big picture and you couldn't get the mass man to get together and fight a common enemy, that's almost impossible; and I think this has always probably been the way of things, down through history, even in rebellions, it was found that only a few percentage would get involved, and actually do the dirty work and take the consequences.

David: That's right; they demonise the guy down the road.

Alan: That's pretty well it.

David: Well, Alan, god bless you and I'm so grateful you're on this network and this network's still going.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And that's the end of it for tonight. There was lots of rain last night on top of the snow and bending of trees, so I'll be busy for the next week or so.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

We are truly-truly on one incredible role, it had to happen this way because, as I say, it was planned this way and there's not a day goes by that we're getting information given to us by the same authorities that used to hide lots of information, which tells you the exposé of information is part of the predictive programming. It's to get us into a state of preparedness of the inevitability of being lorded-over through martial law and so on. That's why we're being let in on the 'big know'. You know the big think tanks that have always run the directions for military conquest and take-overs of countries and so on, under the guise of securing necessities and raw resources for the country, to keep their own nation alive; really, always to keep the fascist systems alive, to be honest with you. They never told the public what they were up to and that's why, when they came out with propaganda for wars, they could demonise the enemy very easily, you had no prior warning or even information of this particular enemy and, in no time at all, they would whip everyone up into a war frenzy, to go and kill the terrible infidels and so on. Now, they're telling us, through predictive programming, from official sources what to expect in the very near future. It's interesting too, that out of all the movies that are getting churned out right now, I think the next 8 or 9 that's coming out at this moment, the first top of them, the first 8 or 9, are all disaster-type movies, with martial law and the troops in the streets, rationing, that kind of stuff. And a well-equipped military, a sinister black-clothed military, lording-it over people. That's also predictive programming and it falls in with the long-term strategy for the next thirty-odd, maybe forty years, of what they have announced, from their top Think Tanks, from the Military of Britain and the US to do with the coming riots and the coming disasters etc, etc. In reality, all planned that way, planned – and you have to go back through all the treaties and conventions signed on behalf of your countries to the United Nations and with the United Nations, towards a sustainable world, as they call it. 'Sustainable' sounds quite nice, it isn't until you go into to what they mean that it becomes a horror show, because they talk openly about the necessity of bringing down the entire population of the world, into a small portion, maybe 500 million people ideally, to serve the dominant minority. I'll be back with more about what's coming up, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt with Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about what's coming up in the future and how, really, we're being told to prepare ourselves psychologically, so we won't be so freaked out when we see troops on the streets and so on. I'm really talking to the choir here, I'm sure, because we've been following this kind of thing, I'm sure most of you, for years. We've been watching, many of us, from long before 9/11 came along in 2001 and watched the strategies towards totalitarianism; reading in the documents about global society, the global village and so on, where they talked about the necessity to integrate the whole world together, which would mean you could have no dominant powers anymore. Also the necessity to bring down, not just the populations but the standard of living of first world

countries, which in the process of coming down, would finance the third world countries to come up to a certain standard; and, then the first world countries would collapse under all the debt strains and so on. There's nothing really surprising about the path we're on, it was laid out that way. Then, once they gave away and they worked hard – I'm talking about governments worked hard, signing treaties and negotiating different laws into existence, creating various institutions for free trade across the planet. Bringing China in as the most favoured nation status country; and, paying – paying – companies to go offshore to China, big factories to just simply uproot and go over to China, set up shop and then signing the tax payers down, to pay off any losses incurred by those companies, as they set up and started to operate for up to ten years. Now, this was the planned take-down, you see, of the west and most people waltzed through that era, watching TV and sucking their thumb and having a great old time, never knowing what was going on. Most of them didn't even notice the items all said in the stores "made in China". They did not think any deeper than the price.

We've lived through that whole part and every economist knows that the country that does the manufacturing becomes the military industrial power. They're the economic power because, through production, you get the biggest grab of cash. If you live in a service economy, and that's what the US, Canada and Europe have been turned into, you're simply buying things and then passing them around, from different hands, through hand to hand to the consumer at the bottom, but you don't get all of it, the profits from it and all the taxes you could, if you were actually manufacturing it yourself.

Therefore, there's nothing surprising about the 30 years or so of riots coming, as they take down the US. I've always said the US would eventually merge and come into the very system that it helped create across the world, because, it was decided long ago the US was to take-over from Britain, to complete the job. Britain started it with the Empire, the British Empire and then changed the name to 'Commonwealth', it sounded much better and it was to be the nucleus that the United Nations would build on and the US was to build on, and basically, finance into existence. Now, they're so overburdened with debt, paying for all this, the US has had its economy pulled from it and its dollar has plummeted. All by design, when they gave the factories to China, and financed the companies to go over to China, they knew all this; they knew what the effects would be. They knew that a service economy is like a dog paddling in a swimming pool: it can only paddle for so long before it can either try and get out or it sinks. Simple as that, that's basic economics.

Therefore, getting back to my original points: when we're given documentation from war colleges, like this article I'm going to read. I already put up the 90 page article from the British Institute that is the Think Tank for the British and NATO military command. I've also given out the US one from the Strategic Studies Institute; well, here's the Strategic Studies Institute also giving out another one, just to make sure we all get the point. This one's called:

KNOWN UNKNOWN: UNCONVENTIONAL 'STRATEGIC SHOCKS' IN DEFENSE STRATEGY DEVELOPMENT

When you read this little summary they've put out (and I'll put all the links to their PDFs to get the full story at the end of the show, I'll put it on my website); but when you read this, it's so vague and abstract and this is what most newspapers, if they even mention it, will put up in their papers, this is what they leave you with. It says:

The current defense team confronted a game-changing 'strategic shock' in its first 8 months in office. The next team would be well-advised to expect the same.

That means when Obama gets in.

Defense-relevant strategic shocks

They love shock, like shock and awe, it's the in thing. They have their buzz words that become trendy, for a little while. It says these:

shocks jolt convention to such an extent that they force sudden, unanticipated change

Unanticipated change? I've just mentioned all the things leading up to this. It says:

in the Department of Defense's (DoD) perceptions about threat, vulnerability, and strategic response. Their unanticipated onset forces the entire defense enterprise to reorient and restructure institutions, employ capabilities in unexpected ways, and confront challenges that are fundamentally different than those routinely considered in defense calculations.

This is meant to put the average person to sleep. It says:

The likeliest and most dangerous future shocks will be unconventional. They will not emerge from thunderbolt advances in an opponent's military capabilities. Rather, they will manifest themselves in ways far outside established defense convention. Most will be non-military in origin and character, and not, by definition, defense-specific events conducive to the conventional employment of the DoD enterprise. They will rise from an analytical no man's land separating well-considered, stock and trade defense contingencies and pure defense speculation. Their origin is most likely to be in irregular, catastrophic, and hybrid threats of 'purpose' (emerging from hostile design) or threats of 'context'

Now, I'm going to skip this hullabaloo nonsense and get to the nitty-gritty of what the PDF contains, because this, as I say, is like the Bible, it's meant to put you to sleep; and, if you stay awake, you'll hit the occasional little bit that jolts you back into reality, the little bit that's worth remembering. Here's the same thing, and analysis from the PDF, obviously, by the worldtribune.com, it's called:

Doomsday: U.S. report warns of 'strategic shock' leading to massive unrest December 15, 2008

The United States could be sleep-walking into its next crisis, a military report said. The report by the U.S. Army War College's Strategic Institute, said that a defense community paralyzed by conventional thinking could be unprepared to help the United States cope with a series of unexpected crises that would rival the Al Qaida strikes in 2001, termed a "strategic shock."

The report cited the prospect of the collapse of a nuclear state leading to massive unrest in the United States.

"Widespread civil violence

This is the nitty gritty that you'll get in the little abstract there:

Widespread civil violence inside the United States would force the defense establishment to reorient priorities in extremis to defend basic domestic order and human security," the report, authored by [Ret.] Lt. Col. Nathan Freir, said. "Deliberate employment of weapons of mass destruction or other catastrophic capabilities, unforeseen economic collapse,

Economic collapse, remember.

loss of functioning political and legal order, purposeful domestic resistance

Now why would there be "purposeful domestic resistance"? Resistance to what?

or insurgency,

They're talking about, basically, revolution.

pervasive public health emergencies,

That's pandemics and so on.

and catastrophic natural and human disasters are all paths to disruptive domestic shock." Titled "Known Unknowns: Unconventional Strategic Shocks in Defense Strategy Development," the report warned that the U.S. military and intelligence community remain mired in the past as well as the need to accommodate government policy. Freier, a former Pentagon official, said that despite the Al Qaida surprise in 2001 U.S. defense strategy and planning remain trapped by "excessive convention.

"The current administration confronted a game-changing 'strategic shock' inside its first eight months in office," the report said. "The next administration would be well-advised to expect the same during the course of its first term. Indeed, the odds are very high against any of the challenges routinely at the top of the traditional defense agenda triggering the next watershed inside DoD [Department of Defense]."

The report cited the collapse of what Freier termed "a large capable state that results in a nuclear civil war." Such a prospect could lead to uncontrolled weapons of mass destruction proliferation as well as a nuclear war.

This is from the Department of Defense. I don't know if they've been watching all these movies, well I guess they have been, since the Pentagon pays to have these movies made, for predictive programming. It says here:

The report cited the prospect of a breakdown of order in the United States. Freier said the Pentagon could be suddenly forced to recall troops from abroad to fight domestic unrest. "An American government and defense establishment lulled into complacency by a long-secure domestic order would be forced to rapidly divest some or most external security commitments in order to address rapidly expanding human insecurity at home," the report said.

That reminds me of when Kissinger was giving his speech at California, when he said that the people of the United States would welcome the United Nations in, under the right circumstances. The report goes on and on and on and it talks about insurgency groups etc, etc. Basically, it's to do with the breakdown of order inside the United States and the main culprit would be, apparently, an economic collapse. We've seen them pull the plug on the economy quite recently, we haven't seen the end of it, this is just the start of the rumbles in fact we're going through and there's much, much more to come. It's going to be one big bellyache in the end and I'll be back with more, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I try, when I present some of these articles, to give you some of the histories, as I say, leading up to the articles, because you see, articles are given to us all, to simply be downloaded with, and you're not supposed to know how these things developed. They just hit us out of the blue, everything's a big surprise in the newspapers and nothing can be further from the truth, when it comes to big-big events. There's nothing happening inside the Americas today that wasn't planned that way, and written about long ago. The gradual take-down of the system, as the US especially, which would be funding the changes across the world, from the funding of the League of Nations to the United Nations and all of its different arms, and also doing the policemen of the world act for a while, was too eventually exhaust itself financially. Then it was to come down in its status and its standard of living, drastically into not quite the Third World Level, it will come up a little bit from the bottom but not far off it, to be honest with you; and, the way they're going now, with all these disaster scenarios, is indicative of massive loss of life. Which again, would tie in with the de-population programmes at the United Nations and these guys are deadly serious about de-population. In fact, when I was doing links from this particular article, I went through quite different related articles from the same authors, from the same study institute and a good lot of it is to do with projected populations, up to the years 2030 and all of their documentation and all the graphs they had to show you, they admit that after 2030, there's going to be a drastic, incredibly drastic decline in the populations of the Western world. They don't tell you why.

This is long-term planning, long-term strategy and, as I say, nothing happens by chance, even though they just shove these articles at us; and, let's not kid ourselves, when they decided to turn the West into a service economy, that could only paddle in the swimming pool, as I say, like a dog until its exhausted before you sink. They knew eventually that the piper must be paid and there would be civil unrest as the economy would collapse, because the service economies live on debt, it's all debt, it's all based on debt and a phoney rigged stock market system. They call it the 'stock market' because the stock is an animal, as their farmers call their animals the stock, the stock market and that's why you have a bear market and a bull market and so on. Ancient stuff that came from the Zodiac, these particular animals; and, there's always private stocks that are never sold to the public. The same few dozen families own the vast amounts of controlling stocks, in all the big corporations.

Oligarchies run the world, to an extent, and the plan the world; and, in their world, everything has a purpose and a use, or it has no use at all. People who are simply eating and consuming are not good producers; in fact, the United Nations has said that its definition of a good citizen is someone who's a producer and consumer. When you're simply consuming, you are "useless eaters" – as Bertrand Russell called them – and they will not tolerate them. To them at the top, it's very-very simple: they don't like people being around that cannot serve them and have a purpose for those at the top. They'll simply cull us off and they've been doing a damn good job of it. They've been sterilising the Western world for 50 years, through its food and its water, along the guidelines set down by Charles Galton Darwin, in his book *The Next Million Years*. And, suddenly, once again, it's all over the papers 'yeah, people are going sterile

and we've known this for fifty years, we just didn't know why'. Now they do know why and there's no hullabaloo about that either, as to is this deliberate or what?

You know, I keep telling people, because we've deluged with court dramas, to give us a kind of fake idea of what courts and law are all about and propaganda, through the media. You always see the stories where the accused never admits that they're guilty or not, or whatever, and the preponderance of evidence gathered during the trial dictates what the verdict is going to be and we have so much evidence given to us by the elite, they publish the stuff, knowing that no one's going to follow up on anything, and that the majority of the public will never read their books because they're not sexy or violent enough. They put it right in our faces but we have enough preponderance of evidence to say 'guilty' on all accounts. The only thing we don't have is their admission but you don't need the admission of guilt in a court of law, it's a preponderance of evidence. When you have the big players from years ago putting out their manifestos, from the Fabian Society, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations, the Rockefeller Foundation, Ford, Carnegie etc and the United Nations, you don't need anymore evidence, you've got it all. Yes, it's very boring stuff to wade through, they write in legalese, this strange bureaucratic legalese, that, again is meant to bore you to death; but, if you can keep awake, the occasional part that really matters will hit you, if you stay awake; otherwise you sleep through it. That's how they write their articles, that's how they write their mandates; and, I've gone through / waded through lots and lots of dry old dusty books and been bored to tears, to find the occasional gem or an actual admission of something by provable evidence. We have it all and unfortunately it's all going down right now and the vast majority of the public are in La La land. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, I'm cutting through, I hope, the reality that's being projected to us and breaking out into the much bigger picture, the universal picture, where we can look down it all and see how it all fits together and what the real reasons are for things occurring in our lifetime and getting beyond just the regular media that keeps us in a tizzy of disinformation, horrific information mixed with trivia and the boob babes and all the rest of it – to see how we're really managed. Bertrand Russell said the same thing, he said techniques will be used on the public, where only those at the top, the ruling elite will know why this is happening and that is happening, the rest of the public will have their opinions given to them and they'll have no idea where those opinions really originated from. That has happened with the general public and Brzezinski backed that up in his book *Between Two Ages*, when he said shortly the public will be unable to do any reasoning for themselves. He says everything they talk about the following day will be from the previous night's news, basically downloaded into them, and they will expect the media to do their reasoning for them, like the media was an appendage to your self-preservation in other words. You expect them to warn you of all the things

that you personally have to know about. Well, that's not what the media's there for, it's meant to keep you in a different world altogether, of unreality and obedience.

Here's an extract I'm going to read, before I go to the callers and this one is from a blogsite I think. It was sent to me, it's called stevescomments.wordpress.com and he's got a good article up here. He's been following the militarization of the police, obviously, and how they've been getting round, or just simply ignoring the Posse Comitatus Act and it's quite interesting how he goes into this and the history that he puts up on his site. It says here (and I'll put the link up at the end of my show):

Well here we go again ...just the heck with Posse Comitatus and the rule of law ... we'll just go ahead and let the military do law enforcements work for us. It's all a matter of getting us accustomed to seeing military presence in America.

That's true, that's what we've seen since 2001. He says:

This is 180 degrees on what this nation was established on. Marines pulling people out of their cars at check points in America? How much of this are we going to accept here in America. The Posse Comitatus Act was established in 1878 because the Union Army was abusing its authority in the south and harassing citizens. Why do the people today think the same thing won't happen in modern day America? Remember "Power corrupts and absolute power corrupts absolutely". Benjamin Franklin said, "Those who give up essential liberty for a little safety, deserve neither."

The initial article goes on about what's happening in California that's been reported yesterday:

the Marine Corps Air and Ground Combat Center has dispatched

Apparently they are going to use the Marines in California, to work alongside the police during the holiday season. It's not clear whether these police will be armed or not but that ties in with an article I read recently about the Marines and that was from the Army, one of the Army magazines, found the Marines are being trained to go in amongst the population, with concealed firearms, to work in amongst the population, which also ties in with the first article I read tonight. It says here, this first one is going to happen in San Bernardino County; and, then when you look down, he says:

As a KCDZ-FM news report broadcast today points out, by law – to avoid entrapment – the California Highway Patrol is required to provide the location of its checkpoints to the media at least two hours prior. Although the CHP did provide the radio station with a telephone number to get this information, when the number was called there was no answer.

Moreover, 'to add insult to injury', Marine Corps military police, in uniform and in marked military police cars, were indeed teamed up with CHP outside of a Home Depot in the town of Yucca Valley. After examining the documents faxed to KCDZ-FM, it becomes obvious that the CHP in Joshua Tree deliberately released disinformation to the media designed to cover its participation with the Marines, as noted a direct violation of Posse Comitatus.

When you look down at what he has on the history of this, it's quite interesting. You see he has the dates when they were already doing rehearsals, prior to 2001, to integrate the military with the police. It's well worth reading through the history and there's quite a bit history down here; and, it's not just surmisation, it's the facts, he has the links, different links the presidents and so on have put out under mandates, and they call them orders and council etc in the United States.

Now, I'm going to go to the phones right now and there's Megan from Pennsylvania, are you there Megan?

Megan: Yes, hi Alan, can you hear me?

Alan: Hi, yes I can.

Megan: Ok, there wasn't that usual delay. Alright, I understand you like to stick to history and the facts but I value your opinion very much and I wondered if you, I know this is silly, but do you believe in reincarnation? And, if not, why do you feel that we were here on this Earth to endure these hardships? Thank you and I'll take my answer off the air.

Alan: I'm not into reincarnation, although it's been pushed as one of the biggest religions of today by again, those at the top with big money to push it into the masses. It's a very appealing religion. It's kind of like a never-ending credit card, when you screw-up, you can come back again and pay it off, that's really how it works; but, to be honest with you, if you can't remember what you did wrong in a past life, how could you come back in another one and rectify the wrongs of the past? It makes no sense whatsoever. Why you're here on Earth I think boils down to purpose and, no doubt, we all start at the same level, regardless of class or whatever else, we are all tempted by the same things, we all screw up along the way, everyone I know has screwed up at some time in their life; being human, I think you can't help it. However, I think part of it too, is to grow; some people call it spiritual growth and what is spiritual growth? It's coming to a much-much higher understanding of purpose and what you do with that purpose is to do with fighting evil; fighting evil, I think, is part of it. Part of the whole idea in ancient times of achieving spiritual growth was to see the world as it truly was, because the science of power and control over the masses is an ancient technique; and, every society, every empire down through the

eons there's always been a few, with the priests beneath them, they would give the culture to the people and make sure that culture was maintained and it was always to serve and to be obedient to those who ruled.

Nothing has really ever changed, except that, for a little while, maybe one generation / two generations were given a break and get a little bit more goodies out of all their hard labour, for the first time. Now, they're taking them all away again. They used to say that the purpose of life was to achieve Spirit, and spirit, in other words, was something you were not born with. You were born with the capacity to achieve it; and, once you'd achieved it, you would change and you would simply work for the good or fight evil, if possible. It doesn't mean you become perfect, you're still human, it simply meant that you would see things much more clearly; and, that's what they always meant by 'helping the blind to see'. The person who was 'awoken', who had gone on this internal journey, would try and wake up other people and 'help the blind to see'. They still use the same terms at the top, with what they mean by the profane, they use the Owl at the Bohemian Grove because it sees in the dark, it's illumined, it can see in the dark. Those who cannot see in the dark, the world of the masses, they're all included in the profane. I don't think anyone who wants to go on any kind of spiritual path will really achieve it unless they realise they have to come up against real moral decisions and make them, make those moral decisions and fight evil where they can; but reincarnation, no. When you have to hire somebody who's a bit trendy, there's always a trendy psychologist or something that's at the top, the wealthy will go to find out their past life experiences, well something's wrong, and the better they are, the more past life experiences apparently they'll find for you. They'll keep finding more as long as you'll pay; but it's very very appealing, I can see why people fall into the trap of it; and, you've got to understand too the mentalities of east and west. You find, from the Greek system down through the Roman system and so on, we were more individualistic; we sought a deity outside of ourselves, in the Creator mode, to explain everything around us.

In the Eastern philosophies and religions which were even crowded in some areas in those days because they all lived in the cities in ancient times there, or were corralled in cities, they'd attempt to go within, to cut out the world outside and retreat within. It's a strange religion, viewed from the West, with being the answer to everything would come to you when you had no thought at all; the Western idea is completely the opposite: the answers would come in torrents of information and understanding, when you achieved that particular state; so they are diametrically opposed.

However, reincarnation is pushed from those above, because the countries who took on the beliefs in reincarnation were the most passive and easily-controlled societies that have ever existed, that's why they've been chosen for the whole world. This whole idea of karma is a wonderful idea in that you can ignore the poverty and the misery around you and blame the people themselves, for their own suffering. They deserve it because they lived a bad life in the past one; that's what you'll get in places like India; they are not caring humane societies. That's exactly what the elite want in this world to come up. They

don't want people helping other people; they want everyone to be dependent for everything on the government.

Therefore, I'm not really into the reincarnation thing. I understand those who have fallen for it. They also don't like to look at the negative aspects as though bad karma will rub off on them and therefore they're on a train track and they don't see the train coming up behind them, because it's too unpleasant so they ignore it. Well, the train's going to hit them anyway, whether ignore it or acknowledge it or not.

Here's another article here, from BBC, to do with the weather, you know the weather, that's now called 'climate change'. It says:

This year is coolest since 2000

By Richard Black, who gets paid to be an Environmental correspondent, I say that because you'll hear the spin he puts on what he's going to tell you. He says:

The world in 2008 has been cooler than at any time since the turn of the century, scientists say.

You know, the gods, the white-coated guys, who constantly change their theories. He says:

Cooling La Nina conditions in the Pacific brought temperatures down to levels last seen in the year 2000. The World Meteorological Organization (WMO) notes that temperatures remained about 0.3C above the 1961-1990 average.

Computer models suggest

I like how they say "suggest", these are specially designed models, to give out what they want to hear.

that natural cycles may cool the Earth's surface in the next few years,

Natural cycles.

masking

Masking mind you.

the warming impact of rising greenhouse gas levels.

The reason that the projected catastrophe with warming is not happening is because natural cycles may cool the earth surface and 'mask' or hide the impact of rising greenhouse gas levels! You see, this is the spin they're putting on the fact they can't their warming thing on the go. It says:

One recent analysis suggested

Again, suggested

there may be no warming for about the next decade, though other scientists dispute the conclusion.

See how they give you the dialectic, to make you totally confused.

What is beyond dispute is that 2008 saw temperatures a shade below preceding years.

No kidding.

Using data from two major monitoring networks, one co-ordinated by the UK's Hadley Centre and University of East Anglia (UEA) and the other by the US National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration

Which is called Noaa.

the WMO reports that despite the cooling, 2008 still ranks among the 10 warmest years on record.

Boy, there's doublespeak all through this, isn't there? It says:

At 14.3C, the average temperature for the year was significantly above the 14.0C average for the 1961-1990 period, a commonly used baseline. Temperatures are about 0.7C above pre-industrial times. Peter Stott, head of climate monitoring and attribution at the UK Met Office of which the Hadley Centre is a part, suggested

Suggested.

that in previous decades 2008 would have stood out as unusually warm.

That's his suggestion, what's your suggestion? You see, his suggestion has no more basis behind it, with facts, than yours will be you see. He suggests this. Unfortunately, all these suggestions are being taken as law. We're getting all these laws to monitor our lives and to make us all live in habitat areas and depopulate etc, because of lots and lots of suggestions, from different scientists.

"Human influence, particularly emission of greenhouse gases, has greatly increased the chance of having such warm years," he said.

Well, so has the aerial spraying for the last 10, going on 11 years now.

Nasa's Goddard Institute for Space Studies (Giss), which produces its own record of atmospheric temperature, agreed that 2008 was the coolest year since the turn of the century.

Ha ha! so we've got double and triple-speak here now, which one is right? What's your suggestion?

But Giss still ranks it as the ninth warmest since 1880.

The warmest of all remains 1998, when exceptionally strong El Nino conditions added to rising greenhouse gas levels sent thermometers to an average of about 14.5C "The most important component of year-to-year variability in global average temperatures is the phase and amplitude of equatorial sea surface temperatures in the Pacific that lead to La Nina and El Nino events," observed UEA's Dr Phil Jones.

There's all your triple, you're left in a no-man's land of la-la, you're brain is just mush after reading this draft report you see; and it's an interesting tact, because when they come out with the next report, because you're so confused and you can't form an opinion on your own, they'll give you the straight opinion and you'll accept it. That's how that works. I remember years ago, reading on the psychology of specific preachers, ones that were based in the United States, and the psychology. They actually were trained in this, of using a technique on the listeners. Outsiders of the US, will notice that these TV evangelists, for instance, talk rapid-fire, very machine gun fire and it's almost like a manic person just prattling off and they get on stage and they run back and forth, full of energy, and you're watching this, you're being sort of hypnotised, but the technique was to rattle out what they put out as facts to you and your mind doesn't have time to say I agree or disagree with them. As you're still in the la-la land of in-between this, they hit you with another possible fact and another until you sit back, you give up and you sit back and get downloaded until you arrive at his conclusion that he expects you to come to. That's the technique they use; and it's the same kind of technique that gives you with their answers to global warming or weather changes.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and I've got a long-distance from Sydney, Sam in Sydney; are you there Sam?

Sam: Alan, how are you?

Alan: I'm hanging in here with all this 20-30 degrees below.

Sam: Mate, if Canada ever gets you down, you should move down to Australia, we have lovely weather down here.

Alan: It could be very appealing; it gets very appealing at this time of year, I must admit.

Sam: Look, I rang up just to flag your attention, you probably already know of it, but we have a show down here on the ABC called Enough Rope, which is an excellent interview show. It's finished this year but it's the last episode they've screened, but the last episode was on someone you talk of quite often. They interviewed a guy called Dr. Philip Zimbardo, who was famous for the Stanford Prison experiment, and it was interesting because (your listeners can have a look online, it's Enough Rope with Andrew Denton and if you type in The Experiment, that will come up and you should actually be able to get a copy of the actual show as well to have a look at it). It's interesting because one of the things that he was talking about, which you talk about quite often, is the fact that the system itself corrupts and degrades. That's the one thing that they found out and it's that's the one thing that that led to Abu Ghraib. While I was watching this, I was thinking about how, as a society and as I guess as living creatures, we've kind of forgotten what's important and what's not. It's funny, because it's so basic and I wanted to recommend a couple of books I read, when I was quite a lot younger, which really helped, which was two books written by guy called Dr. M. Scott Peck. One was called The Road Less Travelled.

Alan: The guy himself was a bit of a sidelinier, he was an attempt to come in on a Christian bent but his job was really to alter it into a form of psychiatry and put everything down to basically human nature and psychiatry. I know the book you're talking about, in fact, he jumped on, he piggy-backed on Malachi Martin's work and ended up putting down exorcism as something that was quite within the possibilities and ease of scientists, or specialists like himself, to carry out until it was no big deal, he treated it like a mental illness. So, I'm careful of, I'm very careful of his work.

Sam: That was in the book People of The Lie, he was looking at the three different types of evil. He was trying to categorise what evil was and the first one was personal evil and the second was

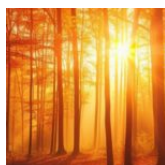
institutionalised evil and third was supernatural evil and what you're talking about there is he's going in and pretty much being witness to exorcism. Now, he is a Christian but he went in with, I guess, a scientific mind to have a look and go well this thing does exist, what is it? But, it's interesting, because all throughout there, the two messages that come out there, the one from the Road Less Travelled was that it's us connecting with each other and attempting to connect with each other, which is important and we don't live in isolation that we do live with each other and it's not just about

Alan: Well you see that's what they've tried to destroy, for the last 25-30 years, that bonding and they've done it intentionally.

That's the end of the show and before I go, I should mention Ponerology is probably the best book on evil I've ever read, so look into that. So, from Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 4:14 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#541](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

On the last show, I talked about the Strategic Studies Institute, the big Think Tank that lives in the ivory tower, that literally looks into sci-fi futures of all possibilities, all scenarios of every possible thing that could go wrong, from the minute you get out of your bed in the morning and fall over your shoe, to your house collapsing or burning down etc., etc. Their job is always to look for crises and panic. In fact, that's what they live off of because they are very well paid to look into the future; however, they are fed their scenarios from incredible data banks that take the statistics on everything, world trends etc; but, above all that, they have their bosses and their bosses work with the Grey Men. Who are the Grey Men? The Grey Men are those who go between the Kissinger types (in fact Kissinger himself can be classified as a Grey Man) and the real bosses that run the world; and, I'm not talking about the ones that we think we elect. It's way above that.

The facts are dealt to these Think Tanks that the Think Tanks put into operation, through the various institutions and it gets handed down to the military and the military then practices and gets psychologically ready for the big task they're supposed to be facing in the near future. What they're talking about, really, is new global governance and the chaos that will ensue during the whole transition period. Now, the transition period, it's the same period of chaos and disruption where nothing is the way that it's been for a long time. That means that jobs etc will go down the tubes. Stores are already closing down, even shopping malls are closing down, throughout the US, and people are losing work everywhere. Manufacturing could come to a standstill and we've already seen the big bail outs of the banks and now they're bailing out the big auto companies and anyone who has a possible link to the military-industrial

complex – and the big manufacturers of cars etc and trucks are part of that system – so, they might keep them going, it's hard to tell, or a scaled-back version of them.

They're also talking about bringing in the troops and all of that, to quell hotspots across the country, for upcoming riots. We live in an artificial system, you've got to understand that to begin with, it was created this way; and, as they said in ancient times, ancient Greece, the easiest system to destroy quickly is the highly-civilised one. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We're in a situation now – as I say – when it's out in the open as to where all we're all going and, even yet, it's not registering with people. It would take quite a few episodes of the mainstream to get it through their heads, mainly by the familiar faces telling them so, to get it through their heads that it's all coming down; expect massive change; and, get ready to adapt and, get ready to obey, that's the primary thing, which the media will tell us all to do. They've been setting this up before 9/11 happened, this whole system, of control. I've mentioned quite a few times of how even little potato towns in Ontario Canada suddenly had these emergency response exercises, in the mid '90s, after the Cold War was over. They never had them during the Cold War; and yet, suddenly, when we're all at peace, supposedly, we have all these exercises where they're using combined forces: military, army, ambulances, fire brigades etc, to deal with mock disasters, man-made but mainly terrorist types of scenarios. And, I scratched my head and wondered what was going on and then a couple of years later, a little paragraph in a local newspaper stated that the police would be showing off their new uniforms, the black outfits, with their tucked-in pants and their combat boots and strolling the streets in pairs or even in fours, to get the public used to seeing this new uniform. And, sure enough, a few days later I saw four of them, like models, showing off their stuff, as they casually walked across the main street of a place in Allison Ontario, as I was passing through it and I thought not so much about what they were wearing – although they had black ties, black shirts, everything was black, which is the colour of the executioner, it puts fear into people, especially when you see them in the sort of military attire, yet police are obviously not police anymore, they are the military – and I knew something big was planned down the road. Then, as I say, the mock disasters were already going on everywhere across Canada; no explanation for them, cops in black gear; but, what got me too, was that the people in the streets never even glanced at the policemen. They didn't even stop to stare or wonder or anything and I realised they were all in a fugue, a fugueish state of unreality, because, you see it hadn't been really broadcast mainstream, even though this little paragraph in a free fly sheet (as they call them, in their local newspaper), it hadn't been said on television. It's right out of Brzezinski's book Between Two Ages, when he said the public shortly will be unable to think for themselves or reason for themselves, they will expect the media to do it for them; and, that has successfully been accomplished. That's why most people can look up at the sky with all the trails and look down again and then ask you what you're

pointing at. It's because it's not been on the mainstream. Believe you me, if it had been on the mainstream media, a minimum of eight times they found out, they'd all be parroting and questioning the same kind of topic amongst themselves. That's how sad it is; most people are not truly conscious, they are programmed, it's scientifically designed and they'll never really figure it out.

I can remember when I was a child, going into the adult libraries and I knew the woman who ran it, she allowed me in, even though I was just a minor, and I'd rifle through all the books I could get my hands on, to find out what was happening in this system. What was this system I was born into? And it truly was a controlled system, especially in Britain, a great place to learn, if you knew, or at least suspected that something was very-very wrong. And, I did wonder why the vast amount of people were working class in Britain. I wondered why the vast amount of people all lived in council housing, which was paid for by their tax money, (their grandparents really started it off); and, as one generation died off, the new couples would wait on a waiting list, to apply to get in to these council houses. They owned nothing; and, really, that was the idealised State that Britain was building up. They didn't want people to own private property, except the already-existing really upper middle classes. It's different in the class system than that portrayed in America: in America, people think it's according to your income, in Britain it's not, it's to do with owning your own property, wearing a suit and tie and then your income, that's the way it works there. I wondered why Britain – that had ruled the waves, supposedly, for an awful long time, and the sun never set on the British Empire – I wondered why the vast majority of the public were dirt poor. You could read a newspaper from one end of the country to the other, from north to south as well, and you would find the same starting wages for the same kinds of jobs; and the same final wages for the same kind of jobs and trades and so on. All fixed that way and that told me there was a tremendous organisation at work that was never mentioned to the public, to keep it that way. Sure enough, everyone at that time had just enough money earned, per week, or every two weeks, to pay their rent and their basic necessities. There was no money left over for any kinds of things we think of as luxuries today. You did not have credit cards; you couldn't get a credit card, unless you had collateral, something to back it up with. You couldn't get a bank loan, unless you had property. Then, in the '70s, late '70s / early '80s, they started to come out with the credit cards and gave one generation the feeling that they were living on top of the world, all through debt. That was to keep them happy and amused, while big changes were really going underway. When you're happy you see and having a good time, you don't want to look at all the things that are happening around you. It's like putting sheep into a really nice field after they've deleted the really good grass in another: they see this lush grass and they want to eat away, they don't see the wolves on the outskirts, they're too busy chomping away. Very simple technique, but it works with people too. During the '80s and '90s we all were fed masses trivia, massive trivia and, sure enough, they hyped-up the worship and the status of stars and Hollywood etc, to the highest limits. Pure fantasies to the people you see, fantasies that represented living the 'good life', being out of the money hole, being at the top, where you don't worry about money or debt and credit cards and stuff like that. Fantasy, the same technique that they used in 1920s and '30s in Hollywood where they churned out movies, movie after

movie was churned out with big balls and guys with long tails and tap dancing. That was the good life, the fantasy, pure fantasy, while the vast amount of people were suffering terribly.

I wondered why, as a child going into these libraries, if they had ever fixed the problem of the last Great Depression, because I had grandparents that talked about it; and, I looked at the causes of it and how they said, when signed the Versailles Treaty, in World War One, that it guaranteed the onset of World War Two, because Germany would either be taxed and bled, by paying all the different countries for their costs of World War One, Germany would be bled into the ground, or else it would have to one day fight its way out of it. We all know what happened there: with the help of the world banks, I call them world banks, although today they call them One World Bank, the big bankers of the West, they financed Germany under IG Farben and many of the big manufacturers were part of that umbrella group and they created the Nazi war machine. A great book to read is *The Crimes and Punishment of IG Farben* and you'll see the same big corporations that are running the world today setting up the Nazi Germany military regime – and funding it. You find out too that IG Farben sent off lots of lawyers from the US, teams of them over to the Nuremberg Trials, to make sure their men got off the hook and didn't serve any time for what had been going on; massive cover-up, massive cover-up. There would have been no World War Two if it wasn't for this umbrella of IG Farben and all of the big-big industrialists that we still kowtow to today, the same industrialists that are getting all the bail outs with our tax money. And people think that Nazism was a German thing; interesting.

The whole idea of bringing the world under this big eugenics system – and it truly is a eugenics system – we have to get that through our heads. All those who haven't made it up to the very top ranks of society are useless eaters – they're antiquated – there is no purpose for them, in a post-industrial society. The technology is done by a few – and even that is primarily going off shore – but there's some left in the US and that's about it. However, for the old man and woman, their day is supposedly gone and for the next thirty years we're going through these riots and so on.

Getting back to this whole idea of World War One and the depression and the various other recessions they had since then. It was always the same story that we were told, that all the stock market did really was put money into this big gambling casino, in the hope they'd win. Of course, we know what a Ponzi scheme is, a Ponzi scheme, which everything is based upon, even the big banks, the ones that you bank at locally, the big chains of bankers, they're involved in Ponzi schemes and they get everyone into investments. The idea being that they hope you'll stay invested with them and that they give you your payoff from your little bits of interest from newcomers, always newcomers coming into the scheme. Now, if newcomers don't come in, they have to admit they don't have any cash in the kitty to the public; but, as long as no one asks and demands, they'll keep this going and keep newcomers coming in and pay off the ones who are already in it, with their interest rates. A Ponzi scheme – a big pyramid scheme, it has never been changed. Why not? I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we are Cutting Through The Matrix and mentioning there's been a big puzzle as to why they never alter the system where the big bankers could literally collapse it any time they wanted to, because the stock market has always been manipulated by people at the very very top. In fact, all that kept it going, for the last 15 years in the US, was the US Treasury pouring money in when their own companies started to fall on the stocks. It was interesting to even hear, before all this happened, about four months prior to that, to the collapse, that the head of the US Treasury said we're not doing it the next time, guaranteeing that it would just fall down you see. Why now? Well, it's because it's the big business plan, this is the right time for it, this is how they schedule things and when they fix a date for something, they go with it, they don't change. To the general population, they'll take the answers that leak out eventually, confusing though they always are, and they won't think much more about it. You see, it's intentional, that's why they never ever fixed the system, a system where a few can manipulate the whole system so easily, if it's not plugged, it's going to be done again and again and again. That's why they never plugged it in the first place, a long-long time ago.

Remember: the world system they plan to bring in is a completely different system, eventually, in the long term, with hybrid type clones and specially-enhanced people, a very small population mind you, to serve the global elite, to the maximum and they'll cause no problems to the global elite because they'll have no personal identity as such. In fact, they've already said it'll be impossible for an individual to think of themselves as a separate, distinct, human being. In the meantime, we have to go through the chaos parts, we have to go through the rapid deployment forces (that'll be sent all over the world) and get used to the news, as the years go on, as they tell us they're being deployed in this country or that country, to quell riots etc, because there's food shortages and that kind of thing. When you look at the history of the food industry and you've watched the gradual take-over of farms by the big Agri business corporations (there's only about five of them), you knew, if you understand history at all, understood history, you knew that this was a warfare manoeuvre, because you always go for the food supply. You also go for an entire water supply of the people, to get them into slavery and to keep them into slavery. A country that truly wanted to promote independence and longevity of that system of independence and independent people, would have stopped the take-over of farms, they would have helped the small farmer, instead of impede his own progress. However, the opposite was the plan you see: the plan was, as the United Nations said a long time ago, in one of their speeches, the Department of Agriculture, they said that farming was too important to be left to the farmer. The whole idea being that this big world we're going into is to be a world run by the professionals, the experts, the intellectuals, those who are more evolved than those at the bottom, who believe that they've got the right to dictate to the rest of us how we shall all live. Part of it was to set-up the International Monetary Fund that initially would be, and appear to be, an agency that would lend money out and, when hard times came, if the borrower couldn't pay it back, they'd step in and start running the affairs of that country until they'd leached out all the money back into their bank, into the kitty, with all of the interest. Britain doesn't realise it, but during

Margaret Thatcher's reign, the IMF was behind her, running the UK; and, believe you me, they really leached it good time.

Here's an article from the International Monetary Fund today, to do with the present crisis, because, remember, the idea is to set up the World Bank as the only bank on the planet, eventually. Working through and with the United Nations and working through all the little banks (they'll be all subsidiaries of the big bank), because you, personally, will be dictated to through your bank account. What you can buy, if you can even buy at all, if you'll be allowed to; how much money you get etc., that's the plan for the very near future, as we go through the chaos. This is from the International Monetary Fund, on the 17th of December 2008:

Crisis Lessons For The IMF

Speech by John Lipsky, First Deputy Managing Director, International Monetary Fund, at the Council on Foreign Relations New York, December 17, 2008.

It says:

Good morning and thank you for coming out so early on one of the shortest – and hence, darkest – days of the year. Today's limited sunlight unfortunately provides an appropriate setting for discussing the current situation in financial markets and in the global economy. Attempts to improve financial markets and the economy undoubtedly would benefit from both more light and more heat.

They'll step up the heat alright. He says:

Hopefully, the coming months will eventually begin to supply both. Although I will begin with a brief review of the near-term outlook, the principal theme of my remarks today is the current and prospective role of the International Monetary Fund (IMF). You will not be surprised that my primary thesis is that the IMF can contribute significantly – and perhaps uniquely – to dealing with both the current and likely future challenges.

We have to ask ourselves too: why is this guy not coming out to the public, the people of the US? Why is he coming to the CFR, this private organisation?

Back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we are Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing this big organisation, the International Monetary Fund, where Mr. John Lipsky, the head of it, gave a speech just today, to the Council on Foreign Relations, not to the American Public. I've ranted on enough about the Council on Foreign Relations and who they are and who really runs them; but remember, these people represent a supposedly private organisation, that dictates policy to governments. They create policy for governments, not from the people at the bottom, you or your friends, no, from these big private institutions at the top; and, this is part of the parallel government I was talking about, on previous shows, that really run the world. This is the same organisation that Bill Clinton, when he was in the Monica Lewinsky scandal, he went to explain himself to them, first of all, before it got anywhere near the public. It's obviously where their allegiance is and where the priorities happen to be with these characters, when they all attend this and the Council on Foreign Relations is all through your government too. All through it and all through your bureaucracies, it's all through the media and the media barons are all part of it. Those at the head of banking institutions are all part of it, this parallel government. This guy goes on to say, in his speech today:

In the broadest sense, the IMF's principal tasks are to help reduce the global economy's systemic instabilities and to promote effective counter-cyclical policy action. In other words, the Fund has been mandated by its members – today totaling 185 countries

International you see.

– to play both a structural and a cyclical (or better put, a counter-cyclical) role. I also believe that this role fits neatly

It fits neatly.

and inevitably into the emerging consensus about governance of the post-crisis global economy

Now, this is the new system they're bringing in, world-wide. You see, it fits neatly and inevitably into the emerging consensus about governance of the post-crisis global economy and of financial markets. He says:

I will discuss the Fund's role and its governance implications in a bit more detail at the end of my remarks.

Then he goes through what is The Near-Term Outlook and he prattles on a bit, using the usual speech they use. You see: every supposed professional has his own vocabulary, his own type, so they

understand each other, but most of it whittles down to very simple things. What he's telling us here is, he says:

For now, global financial markets appear to have stepped back from the brink in response to aggressive policy support measures.

Meaning the tax payer has been fleeced again, to bail out the banks.

Nonetheless, the danger of renewed deterioration remains high in several markets, while funding and liquidity markets are still severely strained. These negative developments reflect deep shocks that have undermined confidence in financial market counterparties, persistent concerns over future losses and funding needs, and large losses in bank and other institutions' capital. Thus, financial market deleveraging is still underway, underpinning our base case expectation of a substantial and sustained slowdown in credit growth through the coming year.

Things are not going to get better, is what he's telling you, just like that, it's not going to get better. He goes on and on and on and I'll put the link up, at the end of the show on my website, so you can read it for yourself.

You've got to hang on, you have to really not go to sleep when you read this kind of stuff and catch the occasional phrase here and there, to see what he's really getting at. Because this is the next move, as it was planned of when they even set up this institution called International Monetary Fund. Eventually, it was to become the big stick for the World Bank. What is the World Bank? It's another agency / private organisation, at the United Nations, that's funded by even bigger private banks, the ones that you can't go and put deposits into, if you're a guy down in the streets, you won't get near those kind of banks.

See, we have never been run, the world's never been run by the people in any country; in fact, the whole agenda for the last couple of hundred years, is to ensure that the people would never run their countries. That's why they gave us fake democracy, that's why they've numbered us all, that's why we've watched the rise of governmental agencies that take care of everything, including the children. They have all the kind of data on the children that you can imagine; stuff that you couldn't possibly imagine. You know, it's interesting that, even in Holland, they've given the same kind of thing that they have in Britain which I read last week about the information they're gathering on all the children now, through a particular EU policy. In Holland, they even have on it – and I'm not kidding, I'll put the link about this up and it's about them wanting to know, and having it in writing, in their dossier on the children, if they have pubic hair and when they developed pubic hair and what shade it is, what colour is and is it curly. I'm not kidding. And, I'll tell you, part of the reason, it won't be that they're just all perverts at the top (which I'm sure they are)

but it's also because they want to see if the high estrogen content in the food is working. That's the real reason behind it. I'll put that link up for you too.

It's astonishing what is truly happening today, you couldn't dream this stuff up in your worst nightmare. It's government agencies that are doing this, by law; see, law, I said years ago, could be anything. Anything is law; when the king decreed something at one time, it was the law. If he said that the village of Hampstead had to be wiped out, it would be wiped out and that was the law. There was no debate about it, or moral debates, or anything else. That's what government is you see. Government can't help but to grab more and more and more power and every agency they set up will try to rise to the top, by enlarging itself and multiplying its workers until it seems very important and all-powerful and it has more and more laws, to control and look over. That's how it works and this kind of thing is happening world-wide.

Here's another article here about the coming censorship etc and it's from the theregister.co.uk, it says:

Biting The Hand That Feeds It.

Google cranks up the Consensus Engine

It's by Andrew Orlowski, first Posted in Music and Media, 12th December 2008, it says:

Google this week admitted that its staff will pick and choose what appears in its search results. It's a historic statement – and nobody has yet grasped its significance.

Not so very long ago, Google disclaimed responsibility for its search results by explaining that these were chosen by a computer algorithm. The disclaimer lives on at Google News, where we are assured that:

The selection and placement of stories on this page were determined automatically by a computer program.

A few years ago, Google's apparently unimpeachable objectivity got some people very excited, and technology utopians began to herald Google as the conduit for a new form of democracy. Google was only too pleased to encourage this view. It explained that its algorithm "relies on the uniquely democratic nature of the web by using its vast link structure as an indicator of an individual page's value." That Google was impartial was one of the articles of faith. For if Google was ever to be found to be applying

subjective human judgment directly on the process, it would be akin to the voting machines being rigged.

For these soothsayers of the Hive Mind, the years ahead looked prosperous. As blog-aware marketing and media consultants, they saw a lucrative future in explaining the New Emergent World Order to the uninitiated. (That part has come true – Web 2.0 “gurus” now advise large media companies).

It wasn't surprising, then, that when five years ago I described how a small, self-selected number of people could rig Google's search results, the reaction from the people doing the rigging was violently antagonistic. Who lifted that rock? they cried. But what was once Googlewashing by a select few now has Google's active participation.

This week Marissa Meyer explained that editorial judgments will play a key role in Google searches. It was reported by Tech Crunch proprietor Michael Arrington – who Nick Carr called the “Madam of the Web 2.0 Brothel” – but its significance wasn't noted. The irony flew safely over his head at 30,000 feet. Arrington observed:

Mayer also talked about Google's use of user data created by actions on Wiki search to improve search results on Google in general. For now that data is not being used to change overall search results, she said. But in the future it's likely Google will use the data to at least make obvious changes.

Make obvious changes.

An example is if thousands of people were to knock a search result off a search page, they'd be likely to make a change.

In other words, we're seeing them coming into basically censorship and taking people off, taking people off their search engines basically. Those who aren't well known today probably won't be found in the future, if you're just up and coming, that's the whole idea about it.

Now, I think we'll see if we can go to the phones and see who's coming here. We've got Amber from British Columbia here. Are you there Amber?

Amber: I'm here, hello.

Alan: How are you?

Amber: Good, it's just started snowing!

Alan: It's started, well I've had snow for a couple of months so I sympathise with you.

Amber: It's not so bad but the drivers hate it here though. The reason I'm calling tonight, is I want to get your opinion on something, I'd like your advice on something: I joined up with a local group pretty recently, a 9/11 group, in town; and, the goal of the group is not really to call for a new investigation, although there are some people in a minority that think that might be a good idea. Actually, I'll read the mission statement here:

Victoria 9/11 Truth group is a group of concerned individuals seeking to expose the lies surrounding the events of 9/11, as well as the issues concerning globalisation, of which it is an integral part.

So, I'm wondering what your opinion would be on actually becoming a legal society.

Alan: There are many groups today; here's the problem: there are many groups who are trying to look at what's happened and, usually, they begin with the lifestyle they've already had and they're trying really to keep it. I understand it, it's a natural reaction but we've got to realise too that the lifestyle we had has already been taken away from us. In fact, a lot of the work has been taken from us and if there's no work there's no pay and if there's no pay then you're into a new system altogether.

Amber: Yeah, plus some people's reaction to finding out the truth about that might be like a world court, world government.

Alan: Well, this is the key to anything, anything. I find most organisations end up going, unfortunately, to the United Nations and giving them more credence, which is exactly what they want.

Amber: That's right.

Alan: And they pretend that they'll look into it and I've seen it happen, on so many different levels, and so many people who started off in fact or maybe even were launched to become voices, end up joining the United Nations, or having a department for even. I think it was a person here, there was two in Canada, already have joined the United Nations and they came out, initially, as I say, speaking out about things that were occurring in the world. As long as these particular organisations don't start leading you off to the very wolves lair that they want you to go to, which is the UN, I think you're probably on the right track. People have never had a chance to ever sit down and decide what kind of society they themselves

would like to live in and the problem here is, and here's the big problem: if you were to come to that stage, you would find a lot of the people in the same group would have so many different ideas of the world they would like, because they all suddenly become little dictators, they'd end up fighting among each other and that again is what the elite know. You have to start with the basic principles of what is a human being and what are the rights of a human being and you go from there, rather than think of collective groups as such. When you're into collective groups, you'll find so many other opposing groups popping out of the same group, in no time at all, you will be fighting each other. I understand this process.

Amber: There has been some divisions, a little bit of conflict in the group recently. That's one of the topics too: the United Nations and a world government and global warming.

Alan: And global warming! And you see they're all, any group you get into is immediately infiltrated by people and some of them are not just sent there. There's also those that come in, who are already brain-washed and conditioned, by the mainstream, and they'll bring all these topics in with them and that's where you have your chaos. Some of them are trained to go in and they also know how to bring the group to a consensus, they're trained in how to do that and a basic psychology and training and use the Delphi Technique as well; and, before you know it, they're actually a UN cheerleader group. That's what you have to be aware of and be very wary of the people who come in with a politically correct agenda of the global warming / climate change scenario etc and 'We've got to go along and change our way of living'. It's all a bogus thing the whole global warming scenario to begin with and it's admitted to in the books put out by the guys who invented the idea and that was the Club of Rome.

Amber: Actually, I was going to ask you that as well. Somebody sent an email out recently about top scientists that disagree with that global warming is man made and somebody wrote it off as a propaganda piece because it was funded by tobacco and oil companies or something.

Alan: That's what they'll always say, but there's 500 members of the IPCC, International Panel on Climate Change, at the United Nations. 500 of its own members actually left them, because they now realise the whole thing is bogus and all the statistics that they've been bandying about are false and fake and that we're not going into global warming but going into global cooling and they're not financed by the oil companies.

Amber: Right, so people can just choose to believe whichever scientist they want.

Alan: Basically, that's it, but it was in their own report at the United Nations, that 500 members have all left.

Amber: So far, my activity with the group has been, everybody just does things on a volunteer basis. Like even the term 'member' is used very loosely, because it's not any sort of legal entity but, apparently, the Vancouver 9/11 Truth Society is an actual legal society, covered by EC society rules and somebody's proposed that we follow that model and just focus on 9/11 but my problem with that is just focusing on 9/11 without exposing the global agenda as well.

Alan: That's right, you cannot separate them, you can't separate the two. 9/11 was just to kick off the whole next part of the global agenda. Thanks for calling and be very careful of the groups you join or what happens to them. Back, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I was just warning Amber about the organisations, it's so easy to walk into them, it's so easy to even start them up with good will, and be so quickly infiltrated by people who are sent in. The government has lots of this going on, you can't start up a poetry group without someone coming in to see what you're up to and I'm not kidding. They must have it on their books what you're actually all about. The ones that are sent in to disrupt the groups are sent in, or take it over and, before you know it, you're working for the global institution and you're into global warming and 'we've got to change' and so on and it has a completely different direction from the one that it began with.

However, it's true that 9/11 can't be separated from the whole agenda, it was to kick off the ball for the move towards global governance through various types of chaos and so on and to give the reason to standardise a good part of the world that was Moslem that would not come under this new global system. They did not join, they were not members of the world bank and so on. They were not members of UNESCO, they refused to go along. Now, they're being standardised, through being conquered and ruled and they have put puppet regimes in there that do what they're told. So, you can't separate the two.

Now, we'll go to Maggie in Texas, are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Yes, hello Alan, you mentioned that book earlier, the Crime and Punishment of IG Farben and I had noticed that book was referenced on the web as a source of some information about how fluoride in the water was originally used either by the Germans, the Russians, or both, to sort of sedate the public and lower IQs. I cannot find any such reference in that book. Are you aware of their being one or not being one?

Alan: I can't remember that particular part of the book. I know it went into the chemical industries and it's the same chemical industries that still run the big show today; they're the same ones and it also went into some of the vaccine manufacturers, like Baxter Laboratories, they were part of it too, they're still running today, chomping out vaccines. Many of the others, IT&T, all these boys are all part of the umbrella group of IG Farben.

Maggie: I see, ok but that specific thing, you can't recall and I can't find it either, so it looks as though somebody, one person made an error and dozens of people copied it.

Alan: It's very possible, it doesn't mean it's not in there, I just can't remember having read that part of it.

Maggie: Ok, well thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

It's astonishing when you realise that GM and Ford had plants in Germany and they were churning out machines and mobile units for the German Army and they were bombed, towards the end of World War Two, inadvertently too because the Allies were told where not to bomb; and it was interesting too, even Dowding admitted that he changed the bombing patterns of the British bombers and Canadian bombers, to go over Germany and directly target the workers' homes, under the pretence apparently: if there's no workers, they can't run the factory. After World War Two, in the 1970s I believe it was, GM and Ford just bided their time and sued the American and British Governments, for bombing and damaging their factories and they won the award. It was paid for by the tax payers of those countries. Astonishing what the real world is really all about, isn't it? And the same guys are running it today. Change through conflict.

Well, that's the music coming in for the end of the show and from Hamish and myself, up here in a very cold Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Author

Posts

Viewing 15 posts – 151 through 165 (of 209 total)

← 1 2 3 ... 10 11 12 13 14 →

Reply To: "FROM SLIME TO DIVINE- DARWIN'S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE"

Your account has the ability to post unrestricted HTML content.

Visual

Code



Tags:

☐ Notify me of follow-up replies via email

Submit

